ment

i tinee to play.

WEDNESDAY 9 JULY 1997

WEATHER: Long surmy spells

(R45p) 40p

IN THE TABLOID TRIALS OF A 12-YEAR-OLD



IN THE TABLOID **BRIDGET JONES: CAMPAIGN FOR**



NEWS PAGE 3 COMMENT PAGE 15 TV SERIAL



INSIDE THE TABLOID OF OFFICE, LEGAL AND

Europe to end farms madness

Exclusive

Katherine Butler Brussels

Cheaper food and less intensive farming are likely to follow the most radical reform ever of European agriculture policy, according to a Brussels plan which has been seen by The In-

Farmers will be paid direct in-come support, rather than the cumbersome and hugely expensive system of artificially high prices and subsidies that has been used for 35 years - the much-derided Common Agricultural Policy (CAP).

Brussels will next week propose that guaranteed prices for farmers, the cornerstone of the £30bn-a-year CAP, should be slashed by up to 30 per cent for the main crops and commodi-ties in the initial phase of the plan, which could ultimately return agriculture to the free

A leaked draft of the pro- world prices. posals, to be published next "Agenda 2000" – the package of measures to prepare the EU for expansion into eastern Europe - calls for price-cuts to farmers of 20 per cent for grain, 10 per cent for milk and 30 per cent for

in style

Prices in the shops should come down for beef, bread, milk and cheese if the proposals are Consumer groups complain that the CAP in its present form adds at least £20 a week to the weekly food

bill for a family of four. Price cuts will start to take effeet from 2000, with some

The document assesses reforms implemented in 1992, but warns that the spectre of food mountains is looming once again, and that subsidised exports will not be an option in the future because of world trade rules. Cereal yields are forecast to rise from 201m tons in 1996 to 214m by 2005, implying an inevitable return to unwanted grain stockpiles.

The reform, as outlined in the document, involves a huge shift from indirect price support to direct income aid, channelled principally to the smallest poorest farmers in outlying regions. Its rationale is to avert a return to the days of beef and grain mountains and milk and wine lakes by forcing the big cereals producers and cattle ranchers for whom guaranteed prices are the biggest incentive to overproduce - to compete at

The document says: The pensable to proceed with further reforms of the CAP ... Improved competitiveness will benefit consumers and leave more room for price differentiation in favour of high quality or typical prod-

The proposals speak of the need to "deepen and extend the 1992 reform through further shifts from price support to direct payments and developing a coherent rural strategy to accompany this process

Compensation for cutting guaranteed prices is built into the reform, but there will be shield farmers.

sectors, such as grain, taking an immediate hit, but the steeper beef price cut being phased over aly where so-called grain barons, in East Anglia or the Paris basin for example, re-ceive cheques for millions of pounds from Brussels each

> Savings from the scrapping of open-ended "intervention" the system, whereby Brussels takes surplus food into cold storage to drive up prices - will be directed into a range of new "cheque in the post" payments to farmers based on the numbers of animals they own, to pre-vent an exodus from the land. As a result of the new payments, it is estimated that spending on agriculture will rise by around £3.5bn a year, according to the

draft proposals.

To be eligible for assistance, farmers will have to adopt more environment-friendly production methods and agree to stock fewer animals per field.

"It will be a move back to supporting traditional extensive farming and away from the intensive fattening-sheds ap-proach which the CAP encouraged in the past but which consumers have rebelled against," said one senior EU

In what will be seen as the erosion of one of the founding principles of the common farm policy, individual governments will be allowed to "top up" compensation out of national budgets.

Britain will back the plan, giv-

en Labour's stated hostility to a policy which, under the in-fluence of powerful farm lobbies in France and Germany, has been designed above all else to

Love isn't easy, with a name like Mandela



President Nelson Mandela and his partner Graca Michel in London yesterday

Nelson Mandela must sometimes wince at the esteem in which he is held. The aura of greatness cloaking the South African President is so strong that his plan for a brief romantic holiday in Britain was abandoned in favour of an official four-day trip. So it was that Mr Mandela, 79, cheerful,

relaxed and holding hands with his companion, Graca Machel, 61, arrived in London yesterday to confront the media en masse. Attention focused mostly on his intentions towards his beloved, widow of the Mozambican president. Would they marry? "Those are questions one doesn't answer in public," he replied.

His immediate intention had been to visit Britain as Mrs Machel's partner: the couple are due in Colchester tomorrow, where Mrs Machel, an expert on children's rights, is to pick up an honorary degree from the University of Essex. But, as a spokeswoman for the South African High Commission said:
"With the name 'Mandela' you have a bit of a

problem just going as a companion."
By popular request and with warm
memories of Mr Mandela's successful state
visit last summer, this visit was upgraded by
the two governments. Mr Mandela and Mrs Machel took tea with the Queen at Buckingham Palace yesterday and meet the Prince of Wales on Friday at a dinner given by the Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies. The President will meet Tony Blair tomorrow.

Bowing to the inevitable, the President has given one interview to the BBC - but he used the slot to publicise the Nelson Mandela Children's Fund, a charity set up with a third of the presidential salary to help the young

and deprived.

He has lived with political sainthood for some time; the dark side of such an image is the excess invested in one, mortal, man. Too many fear for South Africa in a world without Mandela. Which is why he told the BBC that Vice-President Thabo Mbeki "is the de facto ruler of South Africa".

And at least today Mr Mandela and his love are free to do as they please. It does not happen often. Mr Mandela jokes about the requests he receives for meetings, at home and abroad, saying he must make up for the time lost during his 27 years in prison. But at last - following his divorce from

murder of a teenage boy but still venerated in the townships - the President seems to have found real happiness with Mrs Machel. The couple, coy about their relationship in

the past, are now happy to be seen in public and in love. Mrs Machel, who has worked for Unicef with Rwandan children horribly damaged by the massacres there in 1994, seems the perfect consort for the President.

No political leader alive can match Mr Mandela, which explains the excitement on the Colchester campus, for example, about

tomorrow's ceremony.

"It's strange," said Richard Lister, of the
University of Essex. "I mean, do you expect
one of the great figures of the 20th century to Photograph: Tom Pilston drop in on you at work?"

Killer was a robber, says Josie -

Jason Bennetto Crime Correspondent

Josic Russell, the nine-yearold girl left for dead in a brutal attack in which her mother and six-year-old sister were murdered, has revealed that the attacker was trying to rob the

family. Josic, who survived despite being hit 16 times with a hammer, has told detectives for the first time how the killer demanded money from them as the walked home from school in Kent. She said the man stopped his car in front of them, took a hammer from the back seat and said: "Give me your money," it was revealed at

a news conference yesterday. Josic, now 10, ran when the man confronted her mother, Lin 45, and sister, Megan as they walked through woods to their home in Chillenden, near Canterbury, a year ago today. Mrs Russell said she had no

money, but could return to the family's cottage to get some, but her assailant repeated the de-

Mrs Russell shouted at Josie to run away, but the attacker chased her and dragged her back to a small glade where he tied the three up with strips of swimming towel belonging to Josie and blindfolded Mrs Russell. He then asked Josie: "Are

they too tight?"
Detective Chief Inspector Dave Stevens, leading the in-quiry, said: "This new infor-mation throws up a lot of questions. Was this a robbery that went wrong? Was this a petty criminal who saw the family walking along the lane and seized the opportunity to steal? Or was this some bizarre de-ranged fantasy that became a reality that day?"

He added: "I'm keeping back some of the details of the attack, but I thank God that Josie did not see her mother being attacked. She did not see her sister being attacked, or the family dog, Lucy, which had been tied to a tree

Mr Stevens added that the inquiry had been helped by a new DNA sampling technique that gave a profile from a dead hair believed to be from the killer. Previously only live cells could be used. The new method is not as accurate but will allow the police to compare DNA samples with suspects. A list of 100 has been drawn up and will be tested during the next few weeks.



Josie Russell photographed, for an edition of the BBC programme Crimewatch UK, exactly a year after the attack

daughter six months after the rious and thoughtful, but she murders, spoke of his joy at seeing Josie make ber recovery. He said: "During these last months as I've seen her with her friends and doing her progress and play with her

friends and her ponies, it has given me cause to carry on." He added: "My aim is to look to the future. We do talk about Dr Shaun Russell, who my late wife and my late daugh-moved to north Wales with his ter and Josie becomes very se-

doesn't like to be sad. She prefers to be a normal, happy. little 10-year-old girl, playing schoolwork."

Josie has now fully regained her powers of speech, although she does face further surgery to fully repair the wounds to her head sustained in the 15-minute

new rate rise **Diane Coyle** Economics Editor The immediate culprit was a jump in the price of vegetables, especially tomatoes and cauli-Home-owners face the prospect flowers due to the bad weathlater this week of the third iner. But economists said the pace of consumer demand has crease in the cost of their mortmade it all but certain the Bank rages in as many months. . of England will raise interest

Homeowners

braced for

The Bank of England is set

to raise interest rates tomorrow after figures showed inflation above the Government target. Banks and building societies are certain to do the same. A quarter point increase in mortgage rates would add about £10 a month to the cost of a typical £50.000 home loan.

The mortgage increases that have taken place so far since the election have already cost the typical borrower £20 a month. The Chancellor, Gordon Brown, also announced in last week's Budget that he would scale back mortgage interest tax

relief from next April. The prospect of a further rise in interest rates also sent the pound higher on the foreign exchanges and prompted warnings that British industry's export prospects will be damaged.

Disappointing figures showing that underlying inflation rose above the Government's target last month lay behind the interest rate warnings. It picked up to 2.7 per cent in June. Fashion8,9

risked damaging industry. "He is doing damage to manufacturing, to exporting, and to jobs that depend on that part of the economy." he said.

Shares tumble, page 16

Read The Independent on the World Wide Web http://www. independent co.uk

rates. Most commentators ex-

pect a quarter point increase in base rates to 6.75 per cent to be

The silver lining in last

month's storm clouds is that for-

eign holidays will be cheaper

this summer. The prospect of an

interest rate rise meant a pound

climbed above the psychologi-

cal 10-franc barrier yesterday.

This latest gain in the value

of sterling on the foreign ex-changes, which has amounted to

25 per cent during the past year,

led to warnings that British in-

dustry will pay a high price in

reduced exports, output and

jobs. One City expert predict-ed the pound would soon climb to its highest level for a decade.

Former Chancellor Kenneth

Clarke warned that by allowing

the pound to climb Mr Brown

announced tomorrow.

Would you like to be immortal?

Tough.

Guard against disappointment by insuring your life and ensuring your family's future. £50,000 of cover could cost you

less than £10 a month.*



moker, age 35 next birthday, 10 year period

to Virgin Direct will be recorded and randomly monitored.

of cover, costs from £6.78. Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. For your security, all calls



BA threat over strike On the eve of the most serious industrial conflict in recent history, British Airways registered its determination to break a strike by locking out cabin crew if they refused to

THE BROADSHEET Business & City ..16-20 Comment13-15 Foreign News 8-10 Gazette12 Home News2-7 Law Report 12

Leading articles13 Obituaries12 THE TABLOID Arts reviews15 Bridget Jones

Games . . . Listinas Radio & TV

significant shorts

The state of the s

Care homes for the elderly come under scrutiny

An investigation was launched yesterday into whether elderly people are getting a fair deal in care homes.

people are getting a tair deal in care homes.

John Bridgeman, Director-General at the Office of Fair Trading, said there was enormous "potential for detriment" among those going into care homes. But, he said, despite more than 150 reports into the sector, worth £5bn a year, nobody had looked at care-home issues from the consumer's point of view.

An estimated 500,000 pensioners live in nursing and residential homes across Britain, and the number is expected to rise by 25,000 over the next five years. The study Mr Bridgeman launched.

over the next five years. The study Mr Bridgeman launched yesterday will focus on whether residents are given contracts setting out terms and conditions when they enter homes, and what mechanisms are in place to enable them to complain once they are in. Residents in Britain's 17,000 care homes, private and public, are being asked to write to the Office of Fair Trading with their experiences. Mr Bridgeman said the inquiry could find there was no cause for concern, but, he added, elderly people were often reluctant to complain and it was vital that their interests were safeguarded. The review is expected to finish next spring.

No police prosecution in CS death

No police officers are to be prosecuted over the death in custody of a man who was squirted in the face with CS spray while his hands were cuffed behind his back.

Ghanaian-born Ibrahima Sey. 29, was sprayed with the incapacitant, which causes breathing difficulties and streaming of the eyes and nose, during a struggle at Ilford police station, east London, after being arrested over a domestic fracas in March last year. It is understood that at least five officers were attempting to restrain the 18-stone Mr Sey on the station forecourt. The use of the spray on a handcuffed man provoked an outery, but the Crown Prosecution Service said in a statement that there was insufficient evidence to provide a realistic prospect of conviction. It added that it would review its decision in the event of evidence emerging at the inquest on Mr Sey, in September. A post-mortem examination showed that Mr Sey collapsed after a period of exertion and was suffering from hypertensive heart disease. Patricia Wynn Davies

Dame Kiri strikes a different note



Dame Kirî Te Kanawa, the soprano, struck a note of discord when she donned a beige trouser suit to collect an honorary Cambridge University degree from the Duke of Edinburgh yesterday.

Women graduates normally wear a black skirt and black shoes at Cambridge graduation ceremonies. But the 53-yearold New Zealander bucked the trend by choosing the trousers and matching shoes to collect her Doctor of Music degree. A

university spokeswoman, however, said the rules were more relaxed when honorary degrees were presented. Dame Kiri was awarded her degree for services to music.

Government keeps union promise

The Government vesterday delivered one of its key promises to the Trade Union movement when it revoked the requirement that employees have to re-authorise the deduction of union subscriptions from their pay every three years. The repeal of the "check-off" legislation will be completed next year, after which union members will only have to sign up to the arrangement once. Barrie Clement

Officer charged with wife's murder

Royal Protection Squad officer Michael Coulton was yesterday charged with the murder of his wife Patricia, found stabbed to death at a nursing home in Sunningdale, Berkshire, in January, Thames Valley police said. PC Coulton, 52, will appear before Bracknell Forest magistrates today, a police spokesman said. Mrs Coulton was found in her car in the grounds of Lynwood Nursing Home, where she had worked as a care assistant for eight years.

Police look into poll 'vote-rigging'

Detectives are looking into allegations of general-election vote-rigging in a seat where a Tory MP was ousted by just two votes, it was confirmed last night. Gerald Malone, the former health minister, lost his Winchester seat by the wafer-thin margin to Liberal Democrat Mark Oaten after two recounts. A spokesman for Hampshire police confirmed that the force was "investigating alleged irregularities". Mr Malone said last night: "I was aware there were two potential cases of impersonation. Beyond that I know nothing."

Orwell's home: coming up for sale

The country cottage where George Orwell wrote many of his best known works is up for sale at £195,000. The three-bedroom cottage in Wallington, near Baldock, Hertfordshire, was home to Orwell, author of Animal Farm and 1984, from 1936 to 1940, after he returned wounded from the Spanish Civil War.

THE INDEPENDENT ABROAD

AustrieSch40	Milands FFS.00
BelgumSFr60	Italy 14,500
CananesPss300	Madelra Esc325
CVDNusC£1.20	Malta 43 cents
Denmark Dkr18	Norway Ner20
Insh Rep45p	Portugal Esc.325
FranceFr14	Spoin Pts300
Germany DN4.5	Sweden Skr21
Greece Dr550	Swiggerland . Sh4,00
LinembourgLF60	USA \$3.00

Ar mail, 13 weeks: Europe £110.76; Zone 1 (Middle East, America, Almos and India) £184,08; Zone 2 (Fet East and Australesa) £206,70. To order, please send cheque paractie to Johnsons Invernational Media SanaCES Led to 43 Millinantous, London E14 97R or telephone 0171 538 8288. Credit cards velcome.

RACK ESSUES Back saves of the Independent are assistant from: ewspapers, telephone 01988 840370.

people

After Diana, Janet decides it's time for a clear-out

t is a brave woman who follows the trend started by Diana, Princess of Wales in publicly clearing out her overstuffed wardrobe. Few could have imagined that the next contender in this particularly masochistic style chailenge would be Yoof TV guru Janet Street-Porter.

Like Diana, the broadcasting queen and former head of Live TV has chosen auction house Christie's to dispose of 65 dresses and suits. They will be sold in South Kensington, as part of its Street Style

Like Diana, Ms Street-Porter's outfits include many high-fashion de-signer creations, including those by Zandra Rhodes. It is unlikely, however, that Princess Diana shares Ms Street-Porter's fondness for flamboyant designs by Vivienne Westwood, Ossie Clark and Jean Paul

Like Princess Diana, who declined to place her wedding dress under the auctoneer's gavel, Ms Street-Porter will disappoint potential purchasers hoping for any of her four nuptial frocks.

She also stands to raise a tidy sum from the sale. But whereas the Princess raised more than £2m, cur-

Schoolchildren

fly home after

coach tragedy

Children and adults who survived

the French coach crash which

safety on school trips, those

passed fit for travel by doctors

the rest of the week, and other

pupils now abroad are returning

to EuroDisney was cancelled. Bunches of flowers bedecked

the gates yesterday (above).

you will always be in my mind."

stantly when the coach left the

road near Notre-Dame du Pré on

Monday morning and plunged 60

Robert Boardman, 14, died on

the operating table that afternoon

and his best friend, Keith Ridding,

the tragedy early yesterday. Oth-

also 14, became the third victim of

Among the sympathy mess

feet down a ravine.

home early. A planned visit today

one read simply: "To all my friends,

Nicola Moore, 16, was killed in-

back in Britain last night.

killed three teenagers were due

As the accident once more fo-

cused attention on the question of

flew back to Manchester airport. Their school, St James's High in

Bolton, Lancashire, has closed for

Princess raised more than £2m, current estimates for Ms Street Porter's collection are running at around £7,000.

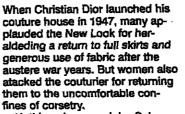
Unlike Diana, Ms Street Porter's collection will not be sold for charity. A spokesman for Christie's last night stressed: "She's a client and she's selling along with everyone else in the sale. She's not calling the Janet Street Porter collection of the Janet Street Porter collections with to remain anonymous.

Ms Street Porter has always bear far from anonymous. She is fanoos.

in 1995 the flamboyant executive launched a withering attack on Britain's television executives, accusing them of being an inept band of "M" people - "male, middle-class, middle-aged and mediocre".

Christie's added yesterday that the unconventional president of the Rambier's Association was not selfing her clothes, like Diana, to chance her mage but "because some of them have been in the wardrobe for Jojo Moyes

Galliano marks corset's return



Nothing changes. John Galliano's collection for Dior yesterday returned to that era with clothes that would look stunning in a museum, but offered little in the way of modern comfort. In the heat of the afternoon, models were close to passing out backstage and many could barely walk in

their long fishtail skirts. The Brits in Paris certainly know how to create an atmosphere and generate headline news. But at Galliano, there was nothing to wear if you were not willing to be laced up into an hourglass corset. It is ironic that both Galliano and McQueen, who are in competition to see which can outdo the other, do not look to dress modern-day women but strive instead to dress whimsical characters of a bygone age. Tamsin Blanchard, Paris

briefing

WHITEHALL

HMSO accounts showed lack of proper procedure

The National Audit Office yesterday highlighted a lack of financial control over the accounts of Her Majesty's Stationery Office prior to its privatisation last year, and qualified the figures because of poor procedure.

HMSO was sold in September, but prior to that it had been divided up into 14 business units. While the units were responsible

for their own invoicing, payments were made to HMSO's central bank account, and therefore it was difficult to reconcile payments with invoices. As a result, £1.6m is being held in a temporary account because it has not been matched to particular debtors.

The Comptroller General, Sir John Bourn, also qualified the

accounts because of "an unresolved net imbalance of £482,000" on trading between HMSO's business units. He said: "there was no effective system of control over the accounting of for these interbusiness transactions."

The terms of the sale, which raised £54m, are the subject of a separate NAO inquiry. The NAO points out that a number of outstanding claims against HMSO were transferred to the Cabinet Office before the sale went through, including one for £3.7m by Siba Systems Ltd, over an alleged breach of public procurement rules, but this was subsequently dropped.

Christian Wolmar

PRISONS

Britain near top of penal league

Britain puts more of its population behind bars than almost any other country in Western Europe, according to a report published today. Only Spain and Portugal had a higher proportion of people in prison, the survey by the Prison Reform Trust found.

And within Britain, Scotland had the greatest proportion in jall, with 110 people for every 100,000 of the population serving a

That was followed by Northern Ireland, with 106 per 100,000 in prison, and England and Wales with 99. Those figures, from 1995, compare with 122 per 100,000 in Spain and 119 in Portugal.

At the other end of the scale, Switzerland has just 58 per 100,000 in jail, with Ireland, Norway, Finland and Greece all on 60.

However, Britain has a long way to go before it catches up with the US, with 615 per 100,000 behind bars, or Russia with 690.

Prison Reform Trust director Stephen Shaw said: "The number of people behind bars is one European league table this country has no need



TRAVEL

Airline complaints at record high

Airline passengers made a record number of complaints last year, the Air Transport Users Council said yesterday. Not surprisingly, delays were the prime grievance in 1996-97, and total complaints have now risen threefold in 10 years.

Complaints about baggage-handling and in-flight service were prominent in the 1,000-plus complaints, of which nearly 60 per cent were against foreign airlines and the remainder against UK

"The scope for air traffic control improvements in the short term has been largely exhausted and, with continuing strong traffic growth, delays seem set to increase," said the council's chairman

He added that he hoped the regular publication by the Council of airline delay performance tables - the first of which came out in April 1997 - would mean carriers would "address their problems".

SOCIETY

Cosmetic surgery a no-no for men

They might consider it acceptable for themselves, but women think cosmetic surgery for men is a big turn-off, according to a new survey. XL for Men magazine found that while 40 per cent of all Inquiries to cosmetic clinics now come from men, 84 per cent of women respondents said they would be "put off" if they found a man had been surgically enhanced.

Asked which part of their partner's body they would change, the

biggest response was for his stomach (38 per cent) followed by his chin, his chest, his buttocks and his eyes. Only 4 per cent referred to genitalia.

The magazine concluded: "The last thing a woman wants to worty about in the heat of passion is her other half's torso melting or exploding all over the nice clean duvet. When it comes to men's bodies, like diamonds, women don't like fakes."





The Dell Dimension™ XPS M166s now gives you even more.

Upgraded features include: 32Mb High Performance SDRAM and

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING

Recycled paper made up 41.2% of the raw material for UK newspapers in the first half of 1996

Upsized bundle. Downsized price.

ers in the group of 16 British

mainly cuts and bruises.

to have had seatbelts.

Jim Shaw.

required by law in Britain.

pupils and seven adults suffered

Some were thrown from the

coach, which was understood not

David Bowes, the headmaster,

said the school policy was to use vehicles that had seatbelts, as is

But the hired British coach

broke down at the weekend and

was replaced with a French one,

driven by the same British driver,

hospital by detectives yesterday.

Mr Shaw, 43, was interviewed in

Louise Jury and Agnès Séverin

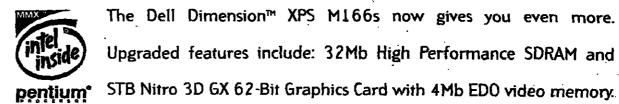
DELL DIMENSION™ XPS M166s

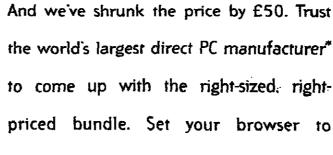
- INTEL PENTIUM® PROCESSOR WITH
- MMX" TECHNOLOGY 166MHZ • 32MB HIGH PERFORMANCE SDRAM
- \$12KB PIPELINE BURST CACHE • 2.1GB HARD DRIVE

• 12/16X CD ROM DRIVE

- NEW STB NITRO 3D GX 64-BIT PCI GRAPHICS CARD
- WITH 4MB EDO VIDEO MEMORY 15"COLOUR SYGA MONITOR (13.75"VIEWABLE AREA)
- 3 PCI. 2 ISA AND 1PCI/ISA SHARED EXPANSION SLOTS
- · INTEGRATED 16-BIT SOUND ISPEAKERS OPTIONAL
- MID-SIZED DESKTOP CHASSIS MICROSOFT OFFICE 97 SMALL BUSINESS EDITION







www.deli.com/uk or call us now.



0870 1524669

To order enline: WWW.dell.com/uk

lingo are registered trademarks and Dell Componer of Dell Componer Corporation. The finel inside logo and Pentum are registered trademark of Intel Corporation. Microsoft and Windows are registered trademarks and Intel Corporation. The photographed product may not always match the specification of the s

SPP (

Serial killers stalk TV land

Birt says BBČ's flagship dramas are costly failure

The BBC has taken the unusual step of criticising two of its own flagship dramas - as "ex-pensive failures" and "disappointing" - in its amual report to Parliament.

John Birt, the director gen-eral of the BBC, picked out for particular criticism the £10m nine-hour dramatisation of the life of Cecil Rhodes. He also pinpointed the equally expensive costume drama adaptation of the Joseph Conrad novel Nostromo as a failure.

"Just when it was tempting to forecast a new dawn for our drama, along came Nostromo and Rhodes," he said. "We do need to improve our consistency."

Both series saw their ratings dive after the first episode, despite big names such as Martin Shaw in Rhodes, and Colin Firth, star of Pride and Prejudice, m Nostromo.

The failures are particularly pointed because the repeat of Pride and Prejudice, shown last Sunday, proved a success by drawing 6 million viewers. BBC bosses anticipate even better ratings for this coming Sunday's episode featuring the famous scene with Firth as Mr Darcy in wet breeches.

Confidence in BBC drama output was not helped by the fact that, for a year, the corporation could not find anyone to head up the department. Last month it appointed Colin Adams, BBC Northern broadcasting head, to look after drama, Will Wyatt, chief executive of BBC Broadcast, said the self-criticism was about honesty: "It is about owning up when we fail. It lt will give all programme-doesn't mean we have aban-makers access to all BBC sound

doned the right to fail." was unhappy with the pro- Electronic News Production Sysgrammes targeted at a mass au- tem (ENPS).



dience on BBC1. "BBC2 continues to innovate," he said, with The Fast Show and Shooting Stars, the comedy hit of the year. However ... we still need fresher mainstream entertainment for our early evening

In addition to entertainment and drama. Mr Birt confirmed there would be a wide-ranging review of the network's news programmes to ensure they were communicating with young people.

Sir Christopher Bland, the BBC chairman, went out of his way to deny that the corporation was "betting the farm" on commercial operations and digital television when he revealed the BBC now spends 9 per cent, or around £175m, of its revenue on digital ventures every year.

The corporation is in year one of a 10-year plan to convert to digital broadcasting, but Sir Christopher said that the corporation needed constantly to remind itself why it was getting involved in digital television and commercial partnerships with other broadcasters. "We have a core purpose," he

said, "and despite the changes of digital television it is, and will remain, to be a public service Mr Birt said that "multi-

skilling" programme-makers would deliver efficiency savings of 20 per cent over the next five years. He said journalists will be

able to create a television programme on their own, using a hi-tech desktop editing system. and film archives via a "digital Mr Birt also indicated that he motorway" - christened the





Teleflops: BBC director general John Birt has channel's flagship drama Nostromo (above) as an 'expensive failure' while Channel 4's new chief, Michael Jackson, has ensured that programmes such as The Girlie Show, which was copresented by

Sara Cox (left), will not be Both channels are in the process of overhauling their drama output Photographs: BBC/Channel 4

Reports by



side, one of the channel's most

ma output of Channel 4 is be-ing planned by Michael Jackson, the new head of the station. Mr Jackson is at present trying to tempt Tony Garnett, the producer behind BBC hits such as This Life! and Benvecn the Lines to create long-running hits for his new channel.

This is a departure from Channel 4's past habit of commissioning short-run dramas from big-name writers such as Alan Bleasdale, who created GBH and Jake's Progress for the channel. Although Bleasdale is expected to continue his association with Channel 4, Mr Jackson also wants teams of writers to work on projects so they can produce longer runs as is done in the US and by Mr Garnett.

Mr Jackson is believed to want to apply the American-style "creative factory" technique of multiple-writers to comedies. The thing about ER and Friends is that they may be produced on a factory system," a Channel 4 insider says, "but they are very high quality. This Life is produced like that but is still

Mr Jackson, who commissioned *This Life* when he was head of BBC 2 is known to believe that that the jerkily filmed drama about the sex lives of twentysomething lawyers is the most innovative programme on television.

Mr Jackson's plans led to the departure of Channel 4's long-standing drama head Peter Ansorge this week. He was the fifth senior commissioning editor to leave the channel since Mr Jackson's appointment was announced in May.

However, soap fans can relax. a further three years of Brook- departing editor.

Jackson plans US-style shake-up for C4 writers

popular programmes. Mr Jackson has publicly registered his antipathy to Channel 4 entertainment programmes such as The Girlie Show which is not expected to be re-commissioned. Eurotrush. notwithstanding endorsement from Mr Jackson, is also expected to end its run.

David Stevenson, the editor for entertainment and youth programmes who commissioned The Girlie Show left the channel

just before Mr Jackson arrived.
Mr Jackson is also known to want to tighten up the chan-nel's scheduling and is believed to be under pressure from the channel's advertising sales staff to reschedule some of its documentary strands, such as Despatches and Cutting Edge.

out of peak viewing times. However the channel uses the fact that seven out of its top 20 ratings programmes last year were documentaries to prove that it is sticking to its minority programming remit.

The format of Channel 4's heavyweight evening news programme will also be reviewed. but sources at the channel expect David Lloyd, the man in charge of programmes such as Despatches and the news to stay in his job despite speculation that Mr Jackson wants to clear out all of the channel's long-standing commissioning editors.

When Channel 4 started, its broadcasting commissioning editors were given only two-year contracts in order to keep them fresh, but now most of the channel's editors have been there since the late Eighties.

"They will be carrying them Mr Jackson has commissioned out in bodybags," said one

To see or not to see? Audience gets poor view of the Bard

Arts News Editor

The Royal Shakespeare Company has made the astonishing admission that one third of its main house audience in Stratford-upon-Avon is getting a "remote and unsatisfacto-

ry" experience of Shakespeare.

An unpublished study by the company of the facilities at the Royal Shakespeare Theatre says: "In the balcony, for example, where almost one third of the audience sits, poor acoustics and sightlines make the experience of seeing and hear-

ing Shakespeare remote and unsatisfactory." The RSC undertook the study to

pave the way for a lottery application to redevelop its theatres in Stratford-upon-Avon. It will be one of the most significant provincial lottery applications yet, and will involve the Royal Shakespeare Theatre closing for several months when rebuilding work begins.

But for the moment, and at the start of the tourist season, the company has admitted that one in three ticket buyers will have an unsansfactory experience. More than 500

people sit in the balcony, paying up said the seating was of a bench va-to £14 for seats where acoustics and riety and the whole structure was il-by the company and outside consightlines are poor.

RSC spokesman Ian Rowley said yesterday that thousands of young people every year still became hooked on Shakespeare from visiting the RSC at Stratford. But he also said there was a huge file of complaints from members of the audience about the balcony, and a separate file one and a half inches thick with complaints about the ladies' loos, or lack of them. "The

queues ... are legendary," he said. On the question of the balcony, he

logically designed, "far too distant from the stage for the presentation of drama." He added: "You go up dark, dingy steps from a separate entrance to get there ... this is the space where school parties and young people have their first experience of

Adrian Noble, artistic director of the RSC, said: "It is a very undemocratic space. Going to the balcony is like living through a cultural

It is not the RSC's only problem

sultants, also concluded that dressing rooms are cramped, stage machinery is outdated and the deteriorating condition of working areas means they are perilously close to breaking health and safety

A lottery application will be submitted this summer for a redevelopment, which will include adapting the auditorium of the theatre, new public spaces, restaurants, larger foyers and more lavatories, as well as a new stage and backstage facilities.



"Believe it or not, How many Mr Razi, the number of prizes this month has Premium Bond prizes increased to 439,875 - worth an amazing £33 million! is ERNIE paying All the prizes are completely tax-free, including the £1 million out now? monthly jackpot. And don't forget, whether you win or lose, with Premium Bonds you can get your money back whenever you want. Hassan Razi, Luton. To buy now, send us the coupon in Your Money along with your cheque, making sure they reach us by 31 July if you want your Premium Bonds to be in the September prize draw. Or for a full guide to Premium Bonds freecall 24 hours a day, 7 days a week." ideas Unique Investment Opportunities from нм Treasury

ts at record high

er en et parad

THE INDEPENDENT

showed

ocedure

distributed a lack of limited

the Benney became in

were the a managem

to hear made missing to secretarist at eleberato a managed the of the of Chestalle of

the annual te traponds with the same of particular

the second officers was in was in the the or file.

their methy subject of a and an damped of to the Cabinet the state of the s

battle from memen

penal league

fathing has then almost an

everying to a report published

is a triving propertion of people

etha Beatrat proportion in je

between with 10th per 100,000 is

the findingsten seamed a

kelema hard found.

Christian Wolne

ery a no-no for men Land and daigness tem ... which is an extension The second section of

in a milief

ENPORT RECYCLING

BA slashes Heathrow flights

Three quarters of international services axed as cabin crews begin strike

Randeep Ramesh and Barrie Clement

British Airways has cancelled threequarters of its international flights and all domestic flights from Heathrow today, with those passengers who are able to get on flights likely to face long delays as the air-line's cabin crews walk out on a three-day strike.

At Gatwick, two-thirds of BA's in-tercontinental flights will be grounded. The airline, will, however, keep all domestic and European flights in its Gatwick schedule. International flights to and from Birmingham, Manchester, Edinburgh and Glasgow will be unaffected.

On the eve of the most serious

industrial conflict in the company's recent history, BA showed its determination to break the strike by threatening to lock out the cabin crews if they refused to agree not

to go on strike again when they re-port for work on Saturday.

The airline's hard-line strategy could lead to further disruption to flights in and out of Heathrow and Gatwick after the three-day stoppage ends at bam on Saturday.

Stewards and stewardesses have been ordered to ring a special number to pledge their readiness to work normally. If they refuse to give a personal no-strike guarantee or fail to make their intentions known, they will be suspended without pay until they do so.

Fresh talks aimed at a settlement continued last night, but there were no indications of an early agreement over an imposition of a pay and conditions package.

The company is not only relying on normal working by 1,000 non-trade unionists and 3,000 members of the breakaway union Cabin Crew 89, but many of the 9,000 members of the Transport and General Workers Union going to work. The company said that an in-creasing number of TGWU members had said they wanted to work.

BA's flights were disrupted yesterday after nearly a quarter of the 1.500 cabin crew rostered for duty reported sick. The company, which cancelled 14 Heathrow flights, said the high absence rate was an indication that stewards and stewardess



Grounded: British Airways cabin crew at Heathrow yesterday. Staff have been ordered to pledge their readiness to work normally Photograph: Kalpesh Lathigra

Union officials argued that the tion. sickness rate was overwhelmingly caused by stress following management intimidation. The company has warned that apart from suspension or even dismissal, strikers could lose concessionary travel, chances of early retirement and any prospect of promotion for three years.

Andy Webb, Chairman of the rival Cabin Crew 89, predicted that large numbers of TGWU members would cross picket lines. Mr Webb contended that the dispute was

did not want to take part in the simply another phase in that union's campaign to destroy his organisa-

> George Ryde, chief transport union negotiator at BA, said there had been an enormous degree of intimidation by managers, but expected members to beed the

An airline spokesman said the company planned to protect strike breakers with security cordons around Heathrow hotels where working cabin crew will have the opportunity to stay free of charge. Pick-up points for special coaches

have been arranged and the company has offered to pay taxi fares of up to £75 to ensure that em-

ployees are able to get into work. Pickets from the transport union are expected at all the main public access points to both Gatwick and

A decision on whether to press ahead with strikes by 9,000 BA ground staff involved in a separate ispute is expected before the end of the week. If that group decides to press ahead with planned 24 hour stoppages, the airline will face further disruption next week.

BA estimates that up to 40,000 passengers will have their plans disrupted today. Thousands of passengers due to fly back during the stoppage will be stranded unless their travel agents make alternative

arrangements. The airline said it would endeavour to find seats on rival carriers for passengers and, as a last

resort, offer refunds. New York's Kennedy airport, a crucial hub for BA's transatlantic routes, may also be affected. The US Machinists' Union, which rep-

resents engineers, baggage han-

dlers and reservations agents at the American airport, is backing the British workers. But the airline has made contingency plans to en-sure that as many flights as possible will operate normally.

The union rejected company allegations that the cabin crew ballot on which the strike was based could be uniawfui.

A TGWU spokesman said the vote had been conducted strictly within the law. A company source said it would not seek an injunction to stop action and conceded that it was strictly "stick waving".

English tests under scrutiny

Judith Judd **Education Editor**

Government exam advisers have begun an investigation into why the proportion of 14-year-olds scoring high marks in national tests for English has dropped this year.

Their figures show that the number

awarded the top two grades - levels seven and eight - is down by around two percentage points. There is no drop, however, in the percentage of top grades in maths and science, the two other subjects tested.

English teachers, who are sent the marked scripts, say the fall is the result of poor marking and are threatening to appeal against thousands of results. They claim weak students have scored more highly than they should and bright ones have done worse. The expected standard for a 14-year-old is between levels five

But the School Curriculum and As-sussment Authority points out that it has already checked the marking of thousands of scripts. Its officials say that only a minority of grades has been altered. It is confident that the markers have got it right.

volice

Final results are due to go to out to schools by next Monday and most pupils should get their grades by the end of term next week. However, they are likely to be delayed in schools which appeal.

delayed in schools which appeal.

The re-marking was carried out after the authority discovered that the numbers receiving the top grades had fallen.

Various reasons have been suggested for the full. It may be that this year's papers were harder, though that did not show up in trials, or simply that this year's cohort is less able than last year's 200m by Edmonth of the use of a poem by Edmonth of the use of t ers have blamed the use of a poem by Edward Storey as a comprehension exercise.

However, a spokeswoman for the authority said: "It is not as simple as saying that it is just the poem. There is no reason why a poem should penalise those children at the top end of the range. There is also a drop in children achieving high-er grades in the other paper." The Na-tional Association for the Teaching of English says that it is receiving dozens of calls from teachers who are dissatisfied with the marking and who say that they will appeal against the results.

Anne Barres, the association's general secretary, said: "Something has gone badly wrong. The results are clustered around level four and level five. If the Government is going to set targets based on these tests, this is very serious."

Two years ago English teachers complained about the marking of the tests and thousands of ramils, marks were changed.

thousands of pupils' marks were changed.

Manchester Airport SO1 HEATHROW LOW FARES ALL DAY EVERY DAY, FOR EXAMPLE Birmingham to:trom Manchester Leeds Heathrow Cardiff Gatwick FUGHTLINK | AIFLINK Bristol National Express scheduled airport services,. including Flightlink and Airlink Services, Heathrow take you and your luggage direct to the heart of Britain's major airports. Coventry With over 2,000 agents nationwide, reserving Gatwick a seat couldn't be easier. See your local travel agent or for details of your HUNDREDS MORE nearest agent call 1,200 SCHEDULED DAILY DESTINATIONS 0990 010104 Britain's Coach Network

Visit our interactive web site at http://www.nationalexpress.co.uk

FLIGHTLINK and AIRLINK are divisions of NATIONAL EXPRESS

Farte shown apply until 19:10/97. Advance tures subject to 7 days advance beginning and subject to availability. Higher large may apply Fridays

as shown every own to have and Augusti). Stawardess service only on Rapide journeys. Check with agents for but terms and o

Mowlam on defensive over Drumcree leak

David McKittrick Ireland Correspondent

The Northern Ireland Secretary, Mo Mowiam, was put on the defensive yesterday against a strong wave of nationalist anger and suspicion over her handling of last weekend's contentious Drumcree march.

An internal Northern Ireland Office document, reported in yesterday's Independent, has been widely interpreted as in-dicating that a decision to let the Orange march through had, in essence, been taken as early as 20 June.

Last night, the Government announced that an inquiry would be held into the leak of the document. The accusation yesterday from nationalist sources - and from some Unionist elements - was that the Government had been less than frank in saying that no decision was taken until the evening before Sunday's march.

The most frequently quoted point in a day of allegations and angry recriminations was the document's statement that a consensus existed among Ms Mowlam, her deputy minister, the RUC's chief constable, the Army's commanding officer, and the chairman of the Parades Commission that "if there is no local accommodation a controlled parade on the Garvaghy Road is the least worst out-

A spokesman for the na-tionalist SDLP said: "Dr Mowlam's credibility problem was a mountain; now it is the Hi-malayas." Party leader John Hume, who yesterday met Ms Mowlam for an hour-long meeting, the tone of which was described as brusque, has asked to see the Prime Minister. Brendan McKenna, of the Garvaghy Road residents' association. said the document showed "total duplicity and deceit".

Ms Mowlam insisted in a series of interviews yesterday that no decision had been made at an early stage, arguing that the document was inaccurate in saying she was part of such a ment, never endorsed the docconsensus. The document was ument." written by the Northern Ireland Office's associate director of policing and security, and was their anger, I understand their



Soldiers survey burning debris after another night of violence in Ulster Photograph: Reuters

endorsed by its director of security policy.

When the section mentioning a consensus was put to her she said: "I agree that the sentence you've just read is difficult. I fulaccept that, but if you read the paper in the whole you will see that we had not made up our

Ms Mowlam continued:

'Labour are now crawling out of the sleaze pit themselves'

"There are parts of the document which I readily accept that look as if there had been a decision taken. There were numerous different documents from different civil servants with different options in. I haven't endorsed this state-

Speaking of the nationalist reaction, she added: "I understand frustration, I understand their hijackings. Some 60 police ofdistress and this doesn't help. I don't believe I betrayed anybody, but I've got a lot of trust and confidence to rebuild."

Mr Blair is expected to use Prime Minister's Question Time in the Commons today to reinforce his support for Ms Mowlam over her handling of the Drumcree march.

Downing Street officials said Mr Blair, who is due to fly back from the Nato summit in Madrid, had been kept in touch with events in Ulster, and "he wants to re-emphasise that Mo is doing an excellent job".

He discussed Northern Ireland during a 90-minute unscheduled session in Madrid with President Clinton, during which Mr Blair also expressed his gratitude for the President's support for the Government's handling of the crisis in Ulster.

Sporadic violence continued vesterday in a number of republican areas, with a train set on fire in Newry, Co Down, Detailing the extent of recent disturbances, the RUC said that in four days there had been 776 attacks on the security forces, 1,444 petrol bombings and 363

ficers and 49 civilians were injured, with the security forces firing 2,400 plastic bullets.

Last night, the republican INLA said it had been involved in recent violence and threatened to escalate its campaign with attacks on loyalists if more Orange marches were allowed through nationalist areas.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE

MARE ST. LONDON ES 45A. (Charity Ref. No. 231323)

Since 1905 we have shared the grief and eased the pain of countless suffering souls. Last year alone 900 found peace with the help of your vital gifts. Most of them died of cancer - but so setenely that you would hardly know. Your concern is as encouraging as your generosity and we

thank you for your inspiring

trust.

THE COULDNAME.

Tapwater getting smellier but cleaner

Constitute by Manager

the management

a manage

and the property of

the field the hinds

to a promise segment the There was that only on

of the field leads e skyteties, od ongh the content most page. in matter and stars

> A SHOULD SHOULD and the supplys and the same

> > . . .

1 2 2

Environment Correspondent

Tapwater is becoming smellier, and more frequently discoloured and contaminated with bacteria because of drought and refurbishment of the mains, the Government's Drinking Water Inspectorate said yester-

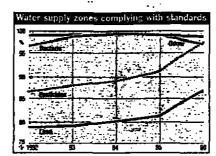
But in publishing its annual report covering England and Wales yesterday, the inspectorate said the overall picture was one of sustained improvement for most of the contaminants it monitors.

Shortages had forced the water companies to change the way they used their mains, tapping into new sources and pump-ing water in the opposite direction to its normal flow. This had stirred up sediments which had lain still for decades, turning the

water rusty brown Chief inspector Michael Rouse said there had been several instances when mains replacement work had been done carelessly, leading to discolouration and

odour in the water supply. The smell comes from algae and organic material dissolved in the water which microbes feed off, and the warm summer temperatures of recent years had helped bacteria flourish.

"It applies to almost all of the companies," Mr Rouse told a press conference in London. "In some cases it has just been careless operation of the system." He said he was urgently requesting the water companies to improve their working



But while the number of failures in water samples tested for bacteria, turbidity (discolouration) and odour had risen in the past few years. Mr Rouse said there was no threat to public health because the stan-

dard for a pass was set so high. The num-ber of test passes for lead, pesticides and nitrates had all risen steadily over the past five years, reflecting the improvements the water companies had been making to comply with the European Union's drinking water directive. So had the number of water supply zones where the standards were met.

Overall, only 0.3 per cent of the three million tests for tapwater quality carried out in 1996 failed to meet standards, compared with 1.5 per cent in 1992.

The tests are done by the water companies themselves, with the inspectorate auditing their testing procedures. The report reveals marked differences between the companies' performances.

North Surrey fared worst, with 1 per cent

of its 18,453 samples failing quality tests. The Cholderton and District Water Company, which serves just 2,500 people in two Wiltshire villages, registered a perfect performance, with not one failure among its 250 samples.

Of the big 10 water and sewerage companies, Thames, South West, Welsh and North West Water performed worst, with 0.5 per cent of their samples failing. Yorkshire, Wessex, Severn Trent and Northumbrian did best, with a failure rate of just 0.2

Mr Rouse pointed out that between 1990 and 1993 the inspectorate launched no pros-ecutions for the criminal offence of supplying water unfit for human consumption. Since then, however, it had concluded four

Mike Childs said the annual report was far 100 optimistic about lead, because it used an outdated standard of a maximum concentration of 50 micrograms per litre of wa-

The World Heath Organisation now agreed on the need for a tougher standard

of 10 micrograms per litre. "The Drinking Water Inspectorate tells us 20 per cent of the population receive water with lead concentrations above that, Mr Rouse said.

We need an open and honest debate with the Government and the water companies about how to tackle this issue. We know lead can damage the development of children at low concen-

Photograph: Brian Hams

The Archers they're not: the angry voice of the countryside heads to town

Clare Garner

Derek Cross polished off his pint and popped another tablet, his seventh pain-killer that morning. He is booked for a double hip replacement in the new year, but for Mr Cross, 52, a landscape gardener from the Cotswolds, preservation of the countryside is all he cares about.

Hunting comes first, his hips second. "I'm doing it for the love of my countryside. It means everything to me," he said. "It's my body and if I wears them [his hips] out on this march then I wears them out."
He commended his com-

rades. "Without these lads and lassies I wouldn't have done it," he said, calculating that when he reaches London tomorrow he will have clocked up 400 miles. Not without the likes of David Brierley, a pest controller, Henry Hudson, a plastics salesman, William Wakeham, master of the Eglinton Hunt, Scotland. and Shaun Vickers, a factory worker. The 32 core marchers and hangers-on who joined them each day are a motley band. The T-shirts which for the past three weeks emerged like beacons from the brows of hills set out their grievance. Some say

Roger Dobson

up to 800 people.

Police yesterday launched an-

other large-scale inquity into al-

legations of abuse at children's

More than 50 detectives will

investigate claims of sexual and

physical abuse at five homes in

South Wales over the last 23

years; they expect to interview

gations date back to the early 1970s, the most recent involve

abuse said to have occurred only

four years ago. The seven peo-ple who have complained of

abuse were aged 10 to 19 at the time of the alleged offences.

Although some of the alle-

marchers were on their final leg yesterday and, as they neared real life, not the Archers" gathered poignance. As they strode of walking would be rewarded with a ploughman's much, they

rived at the big day - the convergence of marchers and gathering of 80,000 supporters at Hyde Park tomorrow - but they were beginning to feel they were making an impact. The result of the previous night's phone-in after a Channel 5 television debate on hunting had yielded promise; of 34,000 callers, 62 per cent said they were against a ban. Furthermore, the reception

for the marchers had been overwhelmingly positive. "The majority of people smiled sweetly, give you the thumbs-up or honk their horn as if to say 'Good on you lads'," said Mr Brierley. Some were converted along the way. Nathan Oldham, who works on a deerstalking estate in Scotland, said: "There was a girl calling us all sorts of

homes during the Seventies and Eighties in a loosely policed

care system where workers were

moved on rather than investi-

gated when allegations were

made by children who were

both vulnerable and isolated

child-care lawyer who chaired the Staffordshire "pindown"

inquiry said yesterday that the

Government should now take

action and implement a gener-

al council for social workers to

oversee standards in the pro-

fession and make whistleblow-

The total number of police in-

Allan Levy QC, the leading

from their families.

"The voice of the countryside," others "Listen to us." The the capital, the banner "This is up the hill, eyes on the pub where their morning's 12 miles had a spring in their step. Not only had they nearly ar-

class like myself." bill initiated by Michael Foster, Labour MP for Worcester,

New S Wales abuse inquiry

North Wales have been the most extensive, and the tri-

bunal into abuse in homes

across North Wales is still tak-

The new inquiry in South

Wales comes in the wake of an

earlier police investigation into

alleged abuse at the now-closed

Taff Vale children's home in

Cardiff. Six people have been

charged, and it was evidence

from that inquiry that prompt-

Glamorgan Farm school at

Neath, and the Sully assessment

centre, Headlands centre, Bryn-y-Don, and Crosslands chil-

dren's home, all in Cardiff. Only Crosslands and Head-

It will look at five homes - the

ed the further investigation.

ing evidence.

Rural ride: Right to Hunt marchers on the move south of Hitchin, Hertfordshire, yesterday. They are scheduled to reach London tomorrow names ... Later on ... one of Fox numbers had to be conthe lads spoke to her and talked trolled, but the question was her around. She thought we how, Mr Forsyth said. There were all toffs, if you will, Hooray were five "feasible" methods: "Gassing, which is indiscrimi-Henrys. She didn't realise that nate, poisoning which is mas-sively indiscriminate, trapping, most of the people are working-Frederick Forsyth, the novwhich is singularly cruel, shooting, which is no good, because elist turned up in Shefford, you can't hit a fox's heart at 200 Bedfordshire, yesterday. He yards, and fox-hunting. The addoes not hunt but opposes the

vantage of hounds is that the fox escapes totally intact or is killed proposing abolition of hunting outright. It is never wounded."

Detective Chief Superinten-

dent Phil Jones, head of South

Wales CID, said yesterday, "As

far as the alleged culprits are

concerned none of them are to-

day working in positions where

they have day-to-day control of

children or young people ... This investigation presents

people with the opportunity to

speak to us about any con-

cerns they have. I estimate

there could be up to 800 peo-

ple who passed through these places and so the potential is

there for this inquiry to evolve

into a complex and wide rang-

869484 - has been set up. It will

A confidential hotline - 01656

ing investigation.

You Get More For Your Money At Gateway 2000!



The Gateway 2000 P5-200SP multimedia system gives you great looks and great sounds at a great price.

Check out what we've packed inside this PC - an Intel 200MHz Pentium Processor with MMX technology, huge hard drive, loads of memory, great sound system, excellent graphics card, 15-inch CrystalScan monitor and top-notch voice/fax modem. And that's just the hardware!

All Gateway 2000° systems also come with Microsoft Windows 95 and the MS Office 97 Small Business Edition Plus strite of software pre-loaded. When your PC arrives, just push a button and you'll be computing in no time!

At Gateway 2000, we care about you. That's why we offer you award-winning service and support, including free telephone technical support on all our hardware and software for as long as you own your PC. You also get a 30-day noquibble money-back guarantee (shipping costs not refundable) and Gateway 2000 warranties.

And the best part, the price! Gateway 2000 is the spot to buy a PC — give us a call today!

P5-200SP

- Intel 200MHz Pentium® Processor with MMX[™] Technology
- 16MB High Performance SDRAM ■ 512K 15ns Pipeline Burst L2 Cache
- 3.5" 1.44MB Floppy Disk Drive Mitsumi 12X min/16X max 120ms CD-ROM Drive
- Western Digital 2.5GB 12ms EIDE Hard Drive
- Ensoniq® Wavetable 32-bit PCI SoundChip ■ Altec® Lansing ACS41 7W Speakers
- ATI RAGE II+ Graphics Accelerator with 2MB SGRAM ■ EnroViva 33.6K Fax/Data/Voice Modem
- 15" CrystalScan® TCO-92 0.28dp Monitor
- ATX Tower Case: 5 External & 3 Internal Drive Bays ■ Microsoft^o Windows^o 95 105 Keyboard
- MS® Windows 95, MS IntelliMouse ■ MS Office 97 Small Business Edition Plus
- 3 Year Limited Warranty £1199 (£1442.90 inc. VAT & Delivery)

Drop by the Gateway 2000 Showroom, 10 Bedford Street, Covent Garden, London WC2E 9HE. You'll be glad you did!

Showroom Hours of Business: 12.30 pm - 6.30 pm Mondays 9.30 am - 6.30 pm Tuesday - Friday 10.00 am - 4.00 pm Saturdays Closed Sundays and Bank Holidays







Gateway 2000 • Cloushough Ledustrial Estate • Dublin 17 • Ireland ncy 2000 Bereye black and wide spat desgys. "U" lego, "film'er got a fazzel et the leasures" slegos, C Ut at a fondament of heal Contentions. At place leasures and pendent leasures are benchmarks or constant in

e leak

fensive

quiries into abuse allegations at care homes, many of which are The new investigation will ongoing, is now approaching 20. Cheshire, Merseyside and fuel claims that abuse was endemie in Britain's children's Phone. Bill. WorldCom's telephone service is made for business. You can see

it in our bills. Every month. Line by line. Second by second. Accurate, informative, no extras. And excellent value for money. Freephone 0800 0 18 18 18

Of fax 0171 750 3210

Voice · Data · Internet





An important message to all our customers.

Between 9th and 12th July, we regret that British Airways flights will be disrupted due to industrial action.

However, we are endeavouring to operate as many services as possible, and we can already confirm that the following flights will not be affected:

- All flights to and from regional airports Birmingham, Manchester, Edinburgh & Glasgow (except those to and from London Heathrow).
- All domestic & European flights from London Gatwick.
- The following franchise & Alliance operated flights:

• The following trafficilise	C / tillalies of			BA8840-8899	١
BA998-999 BA3000-3499 BA4000-4199	BA4600-4999 BA6200-6449 BA6700-6749	BA6800-6999 BA7600-7949 BA8000-8199	BA8200-8299 BA8300-8450 BA8700-8839	PY8840-9033	

• The following specific flights to and from London will also operate as normal during this period:

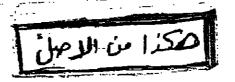
London Hea	athrow Terminal 4			London Gat	BA2193/BA2192
Miami	BA293/BA292 BA297/BA296	Tīblisi & Biskek	BA6711/BA6712	Miami Houston	BA2295/BA2294 BA2225/BA2224
Chicago	BA299/BA298	Alexandria & Damascus	BA6707/BA6708	Pittsburgh	BA2199/BA2198
New York	BA175/BA174 BA179/BA176 BA001/BA004	Dubai & Muscat	BA123/BA122	Tampa Antigua &	BA4517/BA4516 BA2253/BA2252
Boston	BA003/BA002 BA215/BA214	Bahrain & Abu Dhabi	BA125/BA124 BA005/BA006	Grenada Barbados & St. Lucia	BA2255/BA2254
	BA213/BA212 BA269/BA268	Tokyo	BA007/BA008	Barbados	BA2257/BA2256
Los Angeles	BA279/BA278 BA283/BA282	Hong Kong	BA027/BA028 BA029/BA030	Nassau & Grand Cayman	BA4505/BA4504 BA2267/BA2266
Johannesburg & Durban	BA055/BA054	Hong Kong & Taipai	BA025/BA026	Buenos Aires Sao Paulo & Rio de Janeiro	BA2245/BA224
Johannesburg & Gaberone	BA055/BA054	Hong Kong & Manila Bangkok,	BA031/BA032	Nairobi & Entebbe	BA2069/BA206
Johannesburg Amman	BA057/BA056 BA6705/BA6706 BA6701/BA6702	Sydney & Melbourne	BA009/BA010	Nairobi & Dar Es Salaam	BA2069/BA2068 BA2069/BA206
Beirut Damascus &	BA6703/BA6702	Bangkok, Sydney & Brisbane	BA009/BA010	Nairobi	DMZ003/ DMZ00
Amman Singapore	BA6707/BA6708 BA015/BA016	Singapore & Perth	BA011/BA012		

For further information on European services to and from London Heathrow and flights not listed above, either:

- contact your travel agent or British Airways Travel Shop
- look on ITV teletext p.380
- visit our website at www.british-airways.com/strike
- or call our information line 0800 727 800.

We would like to offer our sincerest apologies to any customers who are being inconvenienced by the current action. Rest assured that we are doing all that we can to keep disruption to a minimum and most importantly to bring this dispute to a satisfactory conclusion as soon as possible. If your flight is affected, we will endeavour to organise alternative travel arrangements for you to reach your destination.

BRITISH AIRWAYS





As photo opportunities go, William Hague's attempt to grab his share of the limelight yesterday fell some way short of the mark. The Yorkshire-born Tory leader also ran the risk of being Tyle-cast as he and flancée Ffion Jenkins visited to the Great Yorkshire Show at Harrogate Photograph: lan Hodgson

Nolan plan to jail councillors for corruption

Westminster Correspondent

Councillors should no longer face the prospect of being surcharged if they misbehave but, instead, could be sent to jail, ac-cording to recommendations by Lord Nolan's Committee

on Standards in Public Life. The third report by the Nolan Committee, which was set up in the wake of the cash-for-questions scandal three years ago. recommends a complete reform of the way that councillors are disciplined.

Surcharge, which under cur-rent legislation is applied to councillors rather than ministers, MPs and quango board members, would be replaced by a new disciplinary procedure. While minor offences would be dealt with a new council Standards Committee, more serious offences would go to the criminal courts, to be dealt with under the new offence of "misuse of pub-lic office". Lord Nolan said

"they could face a jail sentence". The recommendations echo suggestions by the Home Secretary, Jack Straw, announced last month, for an offence of corruption for both public and

mum seven-year jail sentence. The Nolan recommendations were seized on by both sides in the Westminster council gerrymandering scandal in which former Tory council leader Dame Shirley Porter and five officers and councillors face a sur-

charge of £31m. Lord Nolan's criticism of surcharge, which he says is "out-dated" was welcomed by Lady Porter who argues that the case against them should be dropped. She said: "The changes proposed by Lord Nolan vindicate our helief that Westminster councillors and officers were found to be at fault by a deeply flawed and un-

just system. However, three of the complainants in the case who are now Labour MPs welcomed the report. One of them, Peter Bradley, said: "It has always been my view that unlawful misconduct should be a criminal offence with all the penalties which that implies."

Lord Nolan also said that following the Downey report into the cash-for-questions case, he would have to return to his first report which dealt with Parliament to consider the issue of punishment. All the five men involved had lost their seats which

> Bigger and Better

than Ever!

RANGE - BRITAIN'S

LATEST TECHNOLOGY

ADVICE YOU CAN TRUST

We'll help you find the camcorder that's right for you.

QUALITY GUARANTEED

HITACHI VME110/120

SIZITI CAMCORDER WITH

If it's new, we've got it.
Come in and see it now.

No one stocks more camcorders.

BIGGEST

pelled from Parliament. Lord Nolan was at pains to stress that, while there were cases of corruption, most councillors and local government workers were honest. He said: The vast majority of councillors and officers observe high stan-dards of conduct." Asked about this, he said the committee had sought advice from the police,

auditors and local newspapers. However, Lord Nolan ap-peared not to have heard of the scandal that has engulted Doncaster council and mentioned that in taking evidence for the committee he had only heard two allegations - one concerning "brown paper envelopes in a Scottish council" and anothet in which "English authority planning officers were moved regularly" in order to avoid allegations that they became too

close to developers. Lord Nofan's 39 recommendations include the creation by each council of a new code of conduct for councillors; the creation of a new Local Government Tribunal to ensure that district auditors are no longer prosecutor, judge and jury in misconduct cases: and better rules to protect whistleblowers.

♥ PRICE - EVERY

WEEK WE CHECK

PRICES TO MAKE

PRICE CHECKED'

PRICES CAN'T BE

PRICE

CHECK

HUNDREDS OF

SURE DIXONS'

BEATEN

TOP BRAND CAMCORDERS

SAVE # £150

Minister in shares row urged to quit

Anthony Bevins Political Editor

The Tories yesterday stepped up their campaign against Lord Si-mon of Highbury and Canon-bury, the former BP chairman who has become a minister without divesting himself of his £2m BP shareholding.

A Commons motion called for the resignation as Minister for Competitiveness in Europe. and the Cabinet Secretary was asked to rule whether Lord Simon was in breach of the govemment code of conduct.

John Redwood, shadow President of the Board of Trade, said the Opposition remained very unhappy that Margaret Beckett, the President of the Board of Trade and Lord Simon's boss at the Department of Trade and Industry, had not answered questions that had been put to her about the "apparent conflict

He said in a statement: "It looks as if a senior government minister has failed to live up to the high standards of openness required and the Government is now in a state of confusion

In two separate developments, John Bercow, Conservative MP for Buckingham, tabled a Commons motion,

supported by 28 Tory colleagues, calling for Lord Simon's resignation from the Government because he had neither sold his shares nor declared his interest for inclusion in the new Lords' Register of Members' Interests.

Mr Redwood also said that



Margaret Beckett: Unan-

Julian Lewis, Conservative MP for New Forest East, would be writing to Sir Robin Butler, Secretary to the Cabinet "drawing attention to apparent breaches in the rules laid down in Questions of Procedure

for Ministers, arising from Lord Simon's failure to inform Mrs Beckett about his continuing to hold more than £2m worth of shares in BP - a company whose interests could potentially conflict with his Treasury and DTI responsibil-

The perceived conflict of interest was turther underlined by Greenpeace yesterday, when Matthew Spencer, the pressure group's climate and energy campaigner, complained that subsidies of about £17m were being paid out to the fos-sil fuel industry, and oil companies were also being given preferential tax treatment

Mr Spencer said that a former Tory energy minister, Tim Eggar, was now "heading a company, Agip, which is taking the lead in exploring for oil on the Atlantic frontier.

"There is a revolving door between the oil industry and the Government," he said, "It does raise the spectre of cosy chats between friends who are either in oil or have been in it, about how, for example, the review of North Sea oil taxation, which the Chancellor has just announced, could affect their industry and what could be a suitable outcome.

BRITAIN'S BIGGEST RANGE OF CAMCORDERS

BUY NOW PAY 1998

VHS-C CAMCORDER WITH 14x **HYPERZOOM**

- Programme auto-exposure modes with special effects.
- Character generator.
- Built-in video light. Easy edit function.
- Remote control. Was £549.99. In-store Price £499.99.

VOUCHER PRICE

New Technology

PRICEY CHECKED

BUYNOW PAY 12 MONTHS

DIGITAL CAMCORDERS - CLEARER, SHARPER, SMALLER, SIMPLER

Here's one breakthrough that's definitely NOT earth-shaking ~ digital carncorders
Thanks to the wonders of Digital Image Stabilisation, they hardly shake at all.
That means they're even easier to use ~ and the picture quality is superty.

Panasonic NVRX'8 VHS-C CAMCORDER WITH 14x POWER ZOOM • 4 programme auto-exposure mod

Canon ucsood





£599.55 Panasonic www

VHS-C PALMICORDER WITH 14x ZOOM £599.55

SONY TRAZE HI-8 CAMCONDER WITH 30x DIGITAL 200M Outpresposure modes.
 I.7 lux low light capability.
 Bectronic 'steady shot'.
Nes £799.89.

£699.55



RECT AT TIME OF GOME TO PRESS. Should you find a cheaper price please let us know in reduct must be new, complete and available for firmediate delivery. Mail order/offers excluded within 7 days of purchase. The product must be new complete and exalishe for mm

SONY PC7
DIGITAL VIDEO CAMERA WITH
20x DIGITAL ZOOM

e Buit-in 25" LCD screen and spo

Super steady shot.
 Smallest digital video

camera with LCD scre

PART OF DSG RETAIL LIMITED Pay a 20% deposit and purchase is interest free if repeld before (or with) monthly payment. TYPICAL EXAMPLE Cash pice £1436.89, 20% deposit of £300. Loan enquit £169.99. Pay the deposit and nothing more for 12 months, then either settle the balance of £199.99 within 12 months or make 36 monthly payments of £82.77. TOTAL PAYABLE £2559.72.

Ministry's

Colin Brown Chief Political Correspondent

Ministers and civil servants are busy preening their Whitehall offices for the arrival of the European leaders for Britain's turn at the Presidency of the European Union.

The entire ministerial team from the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food is moving out of its Whitehall headquarters to more salubrious premises at Nobel House, Smith Square, at a total cost of about £947,000.

Jack Cunningham, the minister of agriculture, insisted that the move would have been necessary to enable the Whitehall Place offices to be refurbished, but an internal memorandum by the permanent secretary at Maff, RJ Packer, makes it clear that the move is carried out in time for Britain to take over the six-month Presidency in

Mr Packer said ministers believe their present offices "need a revamp and is not in their view of an appropriate standard for hosting the forthcoming UK Presidency". The Nobel House offices include "some rooms ... of real architec-

tural distinction", Mr Packer added. The moving costs for ministers and officials are estimated at £120,000, and it will cost £240,000 to provide conference facilities. The Departments chief scientist's group is being moved out of Nobel House at a cost of £220,000. The Department is also paying an "occupancy charge" of £367,000 this year.

David Curry, a former Tory minister, said: "When the Whitehall building was last refurbished in 1989, we moved into the basement. I remember conducting meetings surrounded by the heating pipes. But they clearly want something more funcy for the presidency. It is a bit tactless to be doing this when farmers are still feeling very sore."

£2.3m Tory £1m move to a bill for faulty smart address plastic bullets

Fran Abrams and Anthony Bevins

The Conservative government spent £2.3m on more than 3,500 years' supply of plastic bullets. most of which were faulty.

Information released to Brian Sedgemore,

Labour MP for Hackney South and Shoreditch, has revealed that the police and army continued to use the first batch of 284,500 rounds for a year after it became clear that they were firing too fast and were dangerous.

Then, when the manufacturers had been given time to produce a new batch, a further 94,000 were ordered. The first batch cost £1.7m, and the second £685,000.

In 1992, the year before the first consignment was ordered, just 88 plastic bullets were fired in Northern Ireland. In 1995, the year before the

next batch was bought, just 273 were used.

Even at 1996 levels, when more than 8,300 plastic bullets were used - the highest number for 15 years - supplies would have lasted for 45 years. Many of the remaining, non-faulty bullets are likely to be scrapped because the Government hopes to develop a safer replacement. Since 1981 more than 1,000 people have been injured by the bullets, though no one has been killed by them

since 1989. Almost 9,000 of the faulty bullets were fired during disturbances in the province last year. A further 45,000 were withdrawn after the new, more accurate batch was introduced.

1996 that they were firing too fast.

The remaining 230,000 were used in training according to the Ministry of Defence, even though there is a laser simulator for that purpose. The MoD decided to stop using the faulty bul-lets in February 1997 and finally withdrew them

PAY 1998

TVC @P-DVI770

Single frame capture facility
 PCM digital

DIGITAL VIDEO CAMERA WITH 100x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM • Colour LCD viewfinder.

in April, even though it had known since early

AIRWAIS

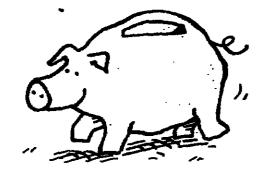
water affelt

d due

re can

, period:

THE MOST POWERFUL ARGUMENT FOR SWITCHING TO MERCURY IS MONEY. POTS OF MONEY, LOADS OF GLORIOUS, LOVELY, SACKLOADS



OF MONEY.

GUARANTEED CHEAPER CALL BILLS OR DOUBLE YOUR MONEY BACK.

If you make international or national calls, we'te so confident that you'll save money on your call bill with Mercury (even against BT's PremierLine and

Friends and Family), that if you don't, we'll refund double the difference.

Call the number below. If only for the money.

Mercury FreeCall 0500 500 366

Price Pledge terms apply on Mercury SmartCall and UK-Call call bills only, compared against BT's basic rates and discount schemes, excluding line rental and temporary promononal offers. Not available on Calling Card or business packages.

international

Nato embraces Eastern partners Var in biggest step for half a century

Anglos carry the day in battle of the bigger alliance





Winners and losers: Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary (top left), Tony Blair Abel Matutes, the Spanish Foreign the Spanish Prime Minister (above left), the Nato Maria Aznar Protographs: AFP

Limit of three thwarts Mediterranean ambitions

Elizabeth Nash Madrid

A pang of disappointment ran through Nato's Mediterranean flank vesterday, as France, Spain and the rest digested their mod-est gains from the summit billed in advance by the Secretary-General Javier Solana as "historic". None of their efforts to draw the alliance's centre of gravity down to the south and east succeeded, as the realisation struck home that this was Uncle Sam's show.

Expectations were diminished before the summit opened, especially when President Bill Clinton announced the US would support the candidature only of Poland, Hungary and the Czech Republic, and that the southern countries' additional candidates, Romania and Slove-

nia, would have to wait. The Spanish Foreign Minis-

Mediterranean dimension" in enlargement but a senior Spanish official was blunter: "When Clinton said only three, we said forget it". We have no choice," the diplomat said.

The summit was also supposed to streamline Nato's command structure, making it more flexible as new members joined, and a key French demand was for a European - ruther than American - officer to run the Southern Command that controls the Mediterranean region.

But it became clear at the weekend that agreement on a new structure would be postponed until December, and that the idea of a European head of the Allied Forces Southern Command ("Afsouth") ~ a proposal never taken seriously by the Americans

has probably bitten the dust. Mr Clinton said on Monday:
"We do not believe that the US ter Abel Matutes yesterday stressed the importance of "the Afsouth because that's where

the US Sixth Fleet is." After troops in Germany, Japan and South Korea, "the Sixth fleet is our biggest asset beyond our borders, and the major asset of Afsouth.

The French appeared yesterday to have dropped this de-mand, for now. But they fought to the end for five new members, backing down amid strong indications that they wanted "a more legitimate and more effective sharing of responsibility within the alliance" and stressing that those backing the five were "in a majority".

Spain's ambitions to carve out for Europe a stretch of the Atlantic command - a corridor along the North African coast to the Canary Islands - were also dashed, partly because Spain's full membership has been postponed until the new structure is approved, and partly because of British, American and Portuguese reluctance to disturb the Atlantic power balance.

Everyone accepts the Canaries must come under the European command but the islands will probably be enclosed in a European administrative bubble within the Atlantic command. This is the least palatable solution for Madrid, which sought to strengthen its influence towards

the Maghreb. With sensitivities rubbed raw all round a row flared between Britain and Spain over Gibraltar. The Foreign Secretary Robin Cooke was reported to have indicated a readiness to veto Spain's full integration unless it lifted restrictions on

military flights over Gibraltar. The report was downplayed by British officials, who said the matter was among several to be resolved before Spain became a full member. It was news to Mr Cooke's counterpart, Mr Matutes, who said: "The British delegation have not mentioned

Invitation to Poles, Hungarians and Czechs was expected, but still infuriates Russia

Christopher Bellamy and Elizabeth Nash

The first three states from the former Soviet bloc have been invited to join the Nato military alliance in 1999.

Nato Secretary-General Javier Solana announced the historic decision to invite Poland, Hungary and the Czech republic to join yesterday af-ternoon. The announcement, which Mr Solana said was "a defining moment", signals the biggest single expansion in Nato's 48-year history and is the first to embrace countries which not long ago faced the 16-nation Western Alliance in armed confrontation.

It is an assertion that Nato won the Cold War, and Russia denounced Nato's expansion in the strongest terms. "We still consider expansion the biggest mistake in Europe since the end of the Second World War," Foreign Minister Yevgeny Primakov said in Moscow. The Russian President Boris Yeltsin was pointedly absent from the summit.

Slovenia and Romania. whose candidacy was supported by many Nato countries, missed out but Mr Solana gave them a special mention along with the Baltic States, after a long wrangle between Nato officials to devise wording acceptable to all 16 members. He stressed the door to Nato membership remained open.

Yesterday's decision at the Madrid summit means countries with a population of 60 million and armed forces of 382,000 will join Nato in 1999, increasing Nato's territory by 14 per cent.

Right to the end, the Allies argued vigorously about who should be invited to join. The majority, led by France, wanted five, including Skevenia and Romania. But the US, the dominant power in Nato, backed by Britain, only wanted three. Yesterday morning, the smallest number - the number on which

all could agree - was chosen. The only big remaining hur-dle for the successful three is ratification by the parliaments of the 16 existing Nato mem-bers. They will also have practical military steps to take, but those are already underway. The Nato charter says new members must be accepted unanimously. Once they accede it is irreversible: there is no procedure for ejecting any-

one from Nato. The Prime Minister, Tony Blair, said: "It is a realistic and sensible agreement. Of course, some other countries would like to have gone further. But this is not a political club. This is a military alliance."

The decision to invite only three members was a disappointment for France and other Mediterranean countries, but they accepted it rather than impose a veto. That would have risked causing an irreparable breakdown in the Alliance. President Jacques Chirac said: "We are relatively satisfied with

The supporters of five new members exacted a significant concession. Nato sources said a "strong consensus" was emerging that the balance of power between the US and European Nato members needs adjusting. "European defence needs a new balance between Europe and America at the heart of the Alliance, which at present has an unbalanced European-

decision-making process", Mr Chirac said.

By mid morning yesterday, when the list was down to three, the main argument concerned the wording of the statement, stressing that the door to Alliance membership was still open. Countries which had wanted five new members wanted an explicit reference to the progress made by Slovenia and Romania towards fulfilling the conditions for membership. Britain and the US did not, arguing it might offend the three Baltic States, which also want to join. They said that if any guarantee was given to Slove-

nia and Romania, they might as well be invited to join now. In the end, Mr Solana men-tioned Slovenia, Romania and the Baltic States. "No European democracy will be excluded from consideration. In keeping with our pledge to maintain an open door we will keep [this]

under continual review."

The next round of invitations is expected to be issued at the summit to mark Nato's 50th an-niversary in 1999, when Poland, Hungary and the Czech Republic will join.

Mr Blair had a 90-minute meeting with President Bill Clinton in his hotel after dinner on Monday night, when they discussed enlargement. Mr Blair briefed Mr Chinton on the situation in Northern Ireland, and thanked him for supporting peace efforts in the

revince.

The British and Americans felt that increasing Alliance membership by five to 21 members, an increase of nearly a third, would be going too far. It would increase the area of the



Chirac: Relativeh satisfied by concessions

Alliance and its population by 20 per cent. British officials pointed out that Britain has the biggest joint defence programme with Romania, bigger than any of the countries which had supported Romania joining.

Although Nato enlargement has provoked strong opposition in Russia, it has been softened by the signature of the Founding Act on 27 May, which attempts to prevent Russia being isolated. Today, Nato will sign a similar agreement with President Leonid Kuchma of Ukraine, who is representing his country at the summit, strengthening the complex jigsaw of se-curity arrangements.

■ Madrid (AP) Nato leaders expressed concern about the crisis in the Bosnian Serb Republic. Without mentioning Radovan Karadzic, the Bosnian Serb leader locked in conflict with President Biljana Playsic, they warned they would not accept a power grab. "We will not tolerate any recourse to force or violence," Mr Clinton American relationship in the and the other leaders said.

Eurofighter given the green light

Imre Karacs

Germany's warring government departments have struck a deal to bankroll Eurofighter, the controversial combat jet to be built together with Britain. Italy and Spain. Until now, German indecision has held up the project, already approved by the other participating countries.

Though a final Cabinet decision is only due on Friday, details of the agreement between the ministries of finance and defence have been widely leaked. According to these. Volker Ruhe, the Defence Minister, will receive 850 million German marks (£289m) next year and DM1.2hn (£408m) in 1999. specifically earmarked for the multi-purpose combat aircraft that will replace the Luftwaffe's

There will, however, be wide collateral damage to the Ger-

man armed forces. Despite the large Eurofighter entry fees, Mr Rühe's overall budget is expected to take an overall cut of DM500m, at a time when half the army's tanks are already rusting away because there is not enough money for repairs

Germany will order 180 Eurofighters at an estimated cost of DM23.3bn (£7.95bn). German companies have invested DM6.5bn in research costs, and some 40,000 jobs are estimated to depend on the project, mainly at Dasa, the aeronautics division of Daimler-Benz.

The new planes are the only beneficiary of an emergency budget expected to be submitted on Friday to the Cabinet by Theo Waigel, the Finance Minister. As Germany desperately prunes back branches of the welfare state in order to meet Maastricht targets, it is hard to justify such huge sums on an

untested weapon aimed at an unknown enemy.

was always likely to be sympathetic to Eurofighter, because most of the jobs it would gen-erate are in his homeland. That may not silence the critics, however hard the government will try to rationalise the decision on economic grounds. The pacifist Greens are naturally opposed, as are most of the Social Democrats, who argue that Eurofighter is an expensive luxury with no obvious benefits.

On the government benches, too, there is a great deal of scepticism especially among the Free Democrats. But, just as it has sown the seeds of discord in the government. Eurofighter will also split the opposition. With the greatest reluctance and a great deal of squirming, Bavarian Social Democrats are likely to vote with their constituents' pockets in mind.



Chocks away: The multinational Eurofighter, given the go-ahead by Bonn Photograph: Reuters

elect

Mars' great flood was size of the Med

Riddle of where water went and and whether it ever supported life

Charles Arthur Science Editor

entur

to Poles, Hungarian

15 Was expected, by

Muriates Russia

Had the Pathfinder spacecraft landed where it is now 1 billion years ago, it would have been hundreds of feet under water. The Ares Vallis site was once the scene of a colossal flood that would have been big enough to fill the Mediterranean basin on Earth.

The question intriguing scientists is where the water that was once on Mars has gone and whether it might have been able to support life. Photographs taken by Pathfinder on its third day showed boulders stacked by currents, ripples in the rocky, salmon-pink landscape and stains left behind by puddles which evaporat-

ed long ago. Geologists have known since the Geologists have known since the Viking missions 21 years ago that floods once swept the planet. The new pictures are powerful evidence confirming that. The water would confirming that. The water would have covered a swath of Mars hun-



pened between 1 billion and 3 billion years ago. If, as some scientists contend, large bodies of water - rather than the rushing torrents described yesterday - ever existed on the Mart-

ian surface, life probably could have survived there. "I think we're fairly confident that there was liquid wa-ter on Mars," said Matthew Golombek, a project scientist. "The question is, could it have been on Monday was -12C; the lowest at Mars rover has been using its mission to do that in 2005.

warmer and wetter, such that liquid water could just be sitting there?" Modern conditions on Mars are less welcoming. The highest day temperature measured by the lander

night was -76C. The missing water may have boiled off into space millions of years ago, been trapped in rocks and soil, or frozen into icecups and underground icesheets. The

director shows off a view of the planet taken from the lander, which with its rover vehicle is opening up new vistas for scientists Photograph: AFP

X-ray spectrometer to determine the chemical composition of a rock the scientists have dubbed Yogi, for its squat shape. The rover is about the size of a microwave oven and is the first movable craft sent to explore the surface of another planet. So far it has only gone about off from the lander. But it has delighted the scientists, who are as proud as parents seeing their child take its first steps.

The lander's camera has taken hundreds of photographs, many in colour and 3-D, leaving scientists astounded by the variety of colours, and thus rock types, in view.

Because it bears on the issue of whether life existed on Mars, scientists said the evidence of floods at the Pathfinder landing site will be investigated intensively. But to answer the big question - whether life did evolve on Mars - scientists will have to collect and study the rocks in laboratories on Earth. Nasa plans a

China moves goalposts for **Hong Kong** elections

Stephen Vines Hong Kong

Hong Kong's election system is to be altered in a way which critics say will ensure selection of a compliant legislature. Against a storm of protest, China deweek's handover of Hong Kong's sovereignty. However, were promised before next July.

What was not known until yesterday was what would replace the first-past-the-post system used to elect members to cies. They account for half the geographical constituencies, which made up one-third of the seats in the now abolished legislature. These will be elected by a unique proportional representation system using a "largest remainder formula". under which winning candi-dates have votes redistributed to less popular ones. The territory has been divided into five mega-constituencies, ending the system of direct con-

stituency representation. Fred Li, a former Democratic Party legislator, said: "The purpose is to limit the number of democrats coming back to the Legislative Council." In the last elections, in 1995, prodemocracy candidates swept the board in geographical constituencies, gaining all but one of the seats.

Another move to reduce the presence of pro-democracy candidates comes in a ban on all foreign passport-holders standing for election in the geographical constituencies. Foreign passports are common among Hong Kong's middle class. Emily Lau, a former prodemocracy legislator, and top

tion, is among a large group who would now be ineligible to stand. The government will further

enhance its support in the new legislature by arranging to have 10 of the 60 seats filled by members selected by an 800-strong committee, likely to cided to abolish all elected tiers be packed by its supporters. This of government following last replaces the present system, where 10 members are selected from the ranks of directly elections for the legislature elected local-council officers.

The biggest source of support for the government is likely to come from seats set aside for socalled functional constituenmembers of the legislature. Foreign passport-holders will be limited to standing in 12 of the 30 constituencies.

The installation of nine functional constituencies, covering the entire working population, and introduced by the former governor Chris Patten, has been scrapped and replaced by a previous system of constituencies with few electors and, often, no contested election. Under these arrangements the pro-democracy camp, which held almost half the seats in the elected legislature, will be lucky to win a fifth in the new body.

A China-appointed commit-tee recommended a system which appeared to be a far more audacious form of vote-rigging. The multi-seat, singlevote system they backed is designed to deprive popular par-ties from gaining full benefit of their support, because voters can only vote for a single candidate in a constituency with a number of seats.

This means that those with little support benefit once the bulk of the votes is given to the popular candidate and the re-mainder are distributed.

Peking accused of meddling in US democracy

Mary Dejevsky Washington

The high-powered Senate committee investigating political funding abuses in last year's elections caused a sensation at its opening session yesterday by accusing China of deliberately setting out to influence the political process in the United

Addressing the committee's first public hearing, the chairman, Fred Thompson, a former Watergate lawyer and Republi-can senator for Tennessee, was uncompromising: "The com-mittee believes that high-level Chinese government officials crafted a plan to increase China's influence over the US political process," he said.

The committee's vice-chairman, the former astronaut and now Democratic senator for Ohio, John Glenn, offered a revelation of his own. He announced one of the key witnesses. John Huang - an American of Asian origin who became a major fund-raiser at the Democratic Party's Na-

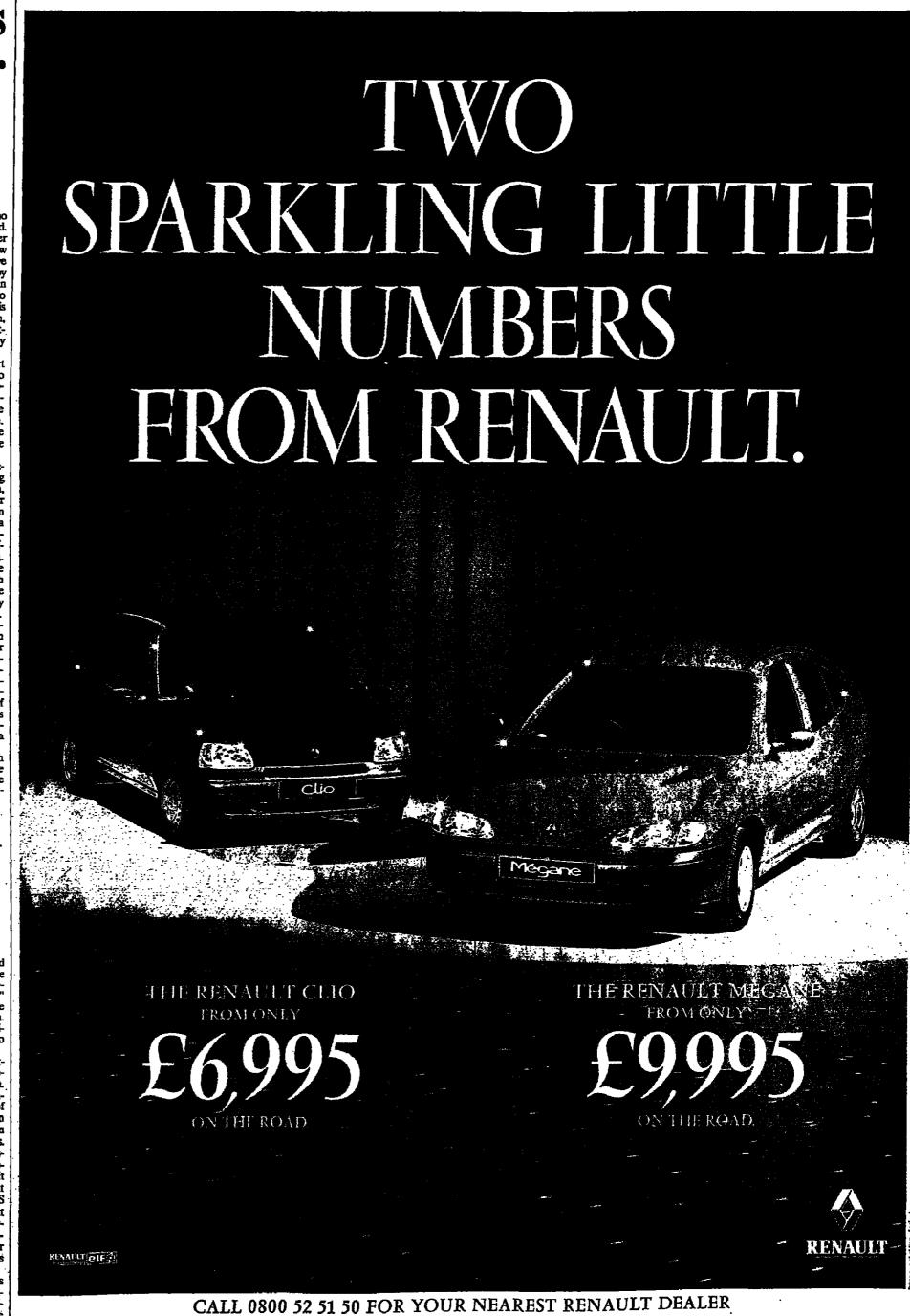
nional Committee - had agreed to appear before the committee on certain conditions. His request for "limited immunity" from prosecution was due to be considered yesterday afternoon. Mr Huang is alleged to have filtered illegal funds into

Democratic Party coffers.

The central role the committee has allotted to China will reverberate through Washington. It is only three weeks since Congress approved the renewal of China's most favoured nation trading status, despite opposition from human rights campaigners.
Until recently, the Adminis-

tration had been at pains to separate Chinese leaders - who it presented as mostly without blame in relations with the US and small operators who might exceed their brief through overenthusiasm. This is the explanation offered, for instance, for the use of US supercomputers for military purposes.

Now, the administration has to deal with allegations that China set out to subvert the political process and may even have influenced Bill Clinton's election.



Cambodian minister executed

Matthew Chance

A senior official from the party of the ousted Cambodian copremier, Prince Norodom Rangriddh, was shot and killed after being arrested by troops loyal to powerful second prime minister, Hun Sen, an interior ministry official said yesterday.

Ho Sok, a secretary of state at the interior ministry, was arrested on Monday and later killed, a member of Hun Sen's party said.

Ho Sok was one of four senior Funcinpec members whom Hun Sen had accused of being responsible for two days of fighting in the Cambodian capital that left at least 58 people dead. Hun Sen. who ousted Prince Ranariddh on Sunday, said the four should be found and arrested.

Prince Ranariddh's top military adviser. General Nhiek Bun Chhay, was among the four identified by Hun Sen. Officials said the general was surrounded by troops loval to the coup leader.

Away from Phnom Penh.

fierce fighting shattered the tranquil silence around Cambodia's ancient Khmer capital last night, as rival forces clashed near the remote temple complex of Angkor Wat in the north-west.

And in another ominous sign, the authorities in neighbouring Thailand began evacuating foreign nationals, in scenes reminiscent of the panicked 1975 departure from the city when the Khmer Rouge took control. Phnom Penh's airport has remained closed to commercial traffic since heavy fighting re-portedly damaged its facilities at the weekend. In Washington, the Pentagon ordered American warships to the region in case resulting from a coup d'état." he a full-scale evacuation of for-



Innocent victims: Cambodians injured in the recent fighting wait for treatment at a Phnom Penh hospital yesterday

eigners is necessary. In Paris, where he is in selfimposed exile, Prince Ranariddh urged the world to condemn the Hun Sen coup, "I am asking the international community to take a clear position and to never recognise a government sociation of South East Asian Nations (Asean) has called for negotiations between the rival Cambodian factions. Cambodia is scheduled to join Asean later this month but the plans may now be delayed.

Cambodia's drift back to renewed warfare marks a failure could not be fully implement-

A joint statement by the As- for the United Nations peace effort in the country. Four years democratic elections marked the end of a \$2bn UN project to return Cambodia to peace after nearly 20 years of fighting. But the UN was unable to disarm the rival factions.

Tanks and heavily armed Even if the 1991 peace deal

troops were patrolling the streets of Phnom Penh last

get the arms, "said Kem Sokha, chairman of the Cambodian

parliament's human rights com-

better now if they had tried to dignation at any suggestion of a return to the paralysis of a coalition government with Prince Ranariddh. He has accused his rival of forging a mil-itary alliance with the Khmer Rouge, under whose rule an estimated two million Cambodi-

ed, the situation would be much as a new dictator, voiced in-

significant shorts

Kenyans outraged over democracy-rally deaths

The opposition and rights activists condemned Kenyan police for crushing pro-democracy rallies, killing at least eight people and injuring hundreds. Calm returned to several towns a day after the worst political violence in Kenya since 1991. Reformists, who demand constitutional changes before this year's elections, said protests would continue and parliament voted to discuss the violence as "a matter of national importance."

Jaruzelski too ill to be tried

A Polish court said the former Communist ruler Wojciech Jaruzelski is too ill to be tried for the shooting of protesters when he was defence minister. In 1970 troops shot dead at least 44 people protesting at price rises. General Jaruzelski, 74, is among 12 former ministers and senior officials due to face a long-delayed trial over the assue in Gdansk.

Le Pen's day in court

Jean-Marie Le Pen, leader of France's far-right National Front, is to stand trial in November for an alleged election-campaign assault on a Socialist candidate. Two days before the I June National Assembly election, in which his daughter was a candidate, he was involved in a brawl in Paris, and could be seen in videotapes tussling with Annette Peulvast, who opposed his daughter, Marie Caroline, in the election.

Fury at security job for 'killer'

Rights groups attacked Israel's decision to appoint as a security adviser a former secret agent who allegedly killed Palestinians after arresting them. Ehud Yatom, quoted as saying he used a rock to crush the skulls of two Gaza hijackers in 1984, was a member of a council that advised the government on counter-terrorism. The Israeli Centre for Human Rights in the occupied territories said he was "a self-proclaimed killer". Reuters - Jerusaler Reuters - Jerusalem

Still sprouting at 43,000 years

Botanists discovered a naturally cloned shrub thought to be 43,000 years old. Lomatia tasmanica, also called King's holly, is found in Tasmania. Betanists previously thought the oldest living plant was a 13,000-year-old huckleberry in the United States.

Former Panther kicked out

Australia ordered the deportation of a former Black Panther once convicted of hijacking an aircraft. The acting Immigration Minister, Amanda Vanstone, said Lorenzo Ervin's visa had been cancelled and he was being detained pending deportation. Mr Ervin, who was invited to Australia for a speaking tour by the anarchist group Angry People, was convicted in the US in 1969 of hijacking a plane to Cuba. He was freed in 1983. Reuters - Canberra



No entry: Lorenzo Ervin, convicted of hijacking in the US in 1969, with Australian police in Brisbane

Mourning ends for the Great Leader

Richard Lloyd Parry

North Korea announced yesterday that the three-year period of mourning for Kim Il Sung, the country's "Great Leader", was over, renewing specula-tion that his son, Kim Jong II. will soon accede formally to the

commander-in-chief of North leader to be inaugurated during father's death, senior members

since 1994, but has yet to take on the highest state titles of president and general secretary of the Korean Workers Party.

Information about the inner workings of the communist leadership is virtually non-existent, but speculation has focused on two possibilities: either protocol The younger Kim has been makes it inappropriate for a new mark the third anniversary of his

Kim does not command the confidence of his party.

Food shortages, economic decline and continuing tensions with Pyongyang's deadly rivals in South Korea have encouraged rumours that Kim Jong Il's authority is under threat.

Yesterday, at ceremonies to

Korea's huge military forces the mourning period or Mr of the Worker's Party referred Korean Central News Agency. week predicted that this would to him by military rather than state titles, but reaffirmed his status as Kim Il Sung's heir.

"Long ago he most brilliant-ly solved the question of inheritance of the leadership in Korea, with a high sense of responsibility for Socialism and the future of the people," said the foreign minister. Kim Yong Nam, in a speech carried by the

all the people will forever believe in Comrade Kim Jong IL and follow none but him. Last month. North Korea's ambassador to Moscow said Mr Kim would take on the presidency soon after yesterday's

ceremonies, but a report by the South Korean government this late Kim Il Sung.

not happen until October. "Party members, officers and Footage shot by state televimen of the People's Army, and

sion vesterday showed an un-smiling Mr Kim silently listening to speeches praising him in front of the Kumusan presidential palace in central Pvongyang. Thousands of mourners were shown laying wreaths in front of a huge statue of the

Albania's quiet miracle confounds doomsayers

Little short of a miracle has oc-curred in Albania, where three months ago nobody would have taken bets on the prospects of a successful election, much less the peaceful, democratic removal of President Sali Berisha, the man most widely blamed for the rampant anarchy, endemic criminality and economic collapse that brought the country to its knees.

The voting of the past two Sundays has revealed a remarkable sense of civic order. and despite the menace of roving gangs and politically inspired skulduggery, was far freer and fairer than last year's farcical election, in which the president's men overran polling stations and stuffed ballot boxes to bursting-point with votes for the ruling Democratic Party. Mr Berisha's promise to respect the results and resign once a new parliament is con-vened has surprised even his own followers, who have come to recognise him by his iron fist first, and his democratic

rhetoric a distant second. In one sense, though the real battle is only just beginning. Fatos Nano, the victorious Socialist Party leader who only three months ago came out of the prison cell Mr Berisha had sent him to, has made all the right noises about restoring the rule of law, strengthening democratic institutions and building up a pro-European market economy. "Our historic destiny is to tell the world this country is no longer run by the mafia, he said at a victory rally.

But is such a programme too much to hope for? Mr Nano may be personable, bright, cultured, gifted for lan-guages and well versed in the art of international diplomacy, but didn't Mr Berisha appear to have exactly the same credentials when he took office five years ago? Is there a danger that Mr Nano, like Mr Berisha and every other Albanian leader this century, will turn into a cor-rupt, repressive autocrat? The "I'd say the Socialists have warning signs are there. The Socialist two-thirds majority is roughly the same size as Mr Berisha's in 1992. The system they are inheriting is a presi-

New leader will face temptation to behave like Sali Berisha, writes Andrew Gumbel



no division of powers and no in-

dependent judiciary. The country they will rule is so impoverished and anarchyridden that the economy cannot

function and people cannot earn enough to eat without the help of criminal activities or massive outside intervention both options fraught with the risk of official corruption. "Locke said that 'a man. in



Fatos Nano: Already going in the right direction

himself. In other words, even the most dedicated democrat will become a dictator if he is inserted into a dictatorial system," said Spartak Ngjela, the

three months to introduce a new constitution with a full separation of powers, otherwise they will never be able to change the way this country is run."

decisions. Mr Nano appears to be going in the right direction. He has opted to become prime minister rather than president. and pushed the man who led the party during his imprisonment. the relatively uncontroversial physicist Rexhep Mejdani, to-wards the job of head of state. This is an important first step towards establishing an ortho-

plebiscitary leadership style. There has also been a concerted effort to push another senior Socialist, the outgoing prime minister, Bashkim Fino, into the limelight, to suggest the new government will not just be an exclusive Nano show. Mr Fino, who came from almost nowhere to lead an all-party administration in the run-up to the elections, is tipped for the foreign ministry or a similar post. The first sign that Mr Berisha was turning dictatorial came

when he expelled a group of his most talented and popular colleagues within months of taking office; he could not tolerate being anything other than the undisputed number one. The Socialist-led opposition has a tremendous wealth of intellectual and political talent; the world will have to watch to ensure Mr Nano uses it rather than

keeping it at a distance. The other issue to watch is the fate of Mr Berisha and his litical climate, former leaders As he takes his first key have all too often been killed, may have to face.

exiled or jailed. Although there is no lack of serious charges against the Berisha government, the international community, notably Washington, is pushing for an amnesty to defuse the hostility between

Albania's main rival parties. Such an amnesty will be difficult to sell to voters, still furious about the loss of their money to government-sponsored pyramid investment schemes, and risks backfiring if Mr Berisha plays excessively dirty in opposition. But it ap-pears to have the support of at least part of the elite. Mr Berisha's own approach was to leave his predecessor, the twilight Communist leader, Ramiz

Alia, in peace for a couple of years and then slap him in jail. Overall there is a sense that the country has moved on, despite the recent chaos. "Nano cannot be another Berisha, just as Berisha could not be another Enver Hoxha. We have learned something from the past five years; even Berisha has learned, though for him it is now too late," said Fatos Lubonja. one of the country's most re-spected writers and thinkers and

dox parliamentary republic, in contrast to Mr Berisha's former political prisoner. The biggest nightmare will be untangling the mess left by the collapse of the pyramid schemes. Mr Nano rashly promised in the campaign to repay people in full. In practice he will have to rely on foreign credit lines, advocated by the Italian Prime Minister Romano Prodi, but yet to be approved by the rest of the international community, to tide over the worst-affected and hope the economy will build up fast enough to calm the nerves

of the men with guns. One fear is that the pyramid schemes still nominally in operation, Vefa and Kamberri, will blackmail the government into giving them licences for profitable sectors of the economy. such as chrome mining and telecommunications, in exchange for a pledge to reimburse their investors. This would open the whole system up to corruption. Mr Nano's advisers insist they would prefer circle. In Albania's brutal po- a more orthodox solution, but concede this is a prospect they

a hotline. Make a quick call to TSB PhoneBank for a free mortgage quote. Because you'll save yourself a lot of time by finding out exactly

A mortgage

quote in

10 minutes flat.

No wonder

it's called

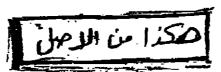
how much you can borrow before you go house hunting. So if you want a free quote in ten minutes flat, ring TSB PhoneBank on the number below and simply ask for it.

CALL FREE 0500 758 000

Mortgage Quotation Line

econted and treatment. A TSB Chaque at court is required Assignment's segretate of a surspectual people may be required by the Bank at sectually Applicants must be aged gas. Not regulate to the Chancel Islands. Written quotations are employed in required by calling 0300 TSB Bank pic and TSB Bank Sectional pic are representable in the Chancel Islands. Written quotations will TSB life measures, prosonia, unit traits and inflation investment Authors or recommendations which are regulated by the Personal Investment Authors, only by TSB life measures, prosonia, unit traits and inflation investments. Advise or recommendations which are regulated by the Personal Investment National Section 1821 Bank Scotland pic, He talking, Chapter of the Section 1822 Bank Scotland pic, He talking, Chapter of the Section 1822 Bank Scotland pic, He talking, Chapter of the Section 1822 Bank Scotland pic, He

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.



IT ONLY TAKES ONE HOUSE

TO RUIN A PERFECTLY GOOD

BIT OF COUNTRYSIDE.



acy-raily deaths

msayers

JOIN THE FIGHT FOR COUNTRY RIGHTS. HYDE PARK TOMORROW.

TOMORROW thousands of people are rallying in London to fight for the future of the countryside. FACT: 60,000 jobs in a £3.8 billion economy are threatened.* FACT: wildlife habitats and the ecology of the countryside are at risk. DON'T let urban prejudices destroy the countryside's way of life.

made payable to the Countryside Alliance Fighting Fund. Or call 0171 582 5652 for credit card donations. Published by the Countryside Alliance (British Field Sports Society, Countryside Business Group and the Countryside Movement), 367 Kennington Road, London SE11 4PT. *Source: Cobham Report 1997 on including: The British Horseracing Board, The British Shooting Sports Council, The Country Landowner's Association, The Jockey Club, The National Federation of Sea Anglers, The Salmon and Trust Association.

H. H. Lamb

matologist of his time. He, almost single-handed, alerted the lifetime's research. world to the inconstancy of present climate.

In many ways it was inevitable that Lamb would have a distinguished scientific career, because of his family background, but the route he took owed something to his rebellion against inevitabilities. His grandfather was the mathematician Horace Lamb, who published textbooks used by meteorologists, and his father was a professor of engineering. Other members of these two Lamb generations were also successful and influential. As a child and young man. Lamb felt the weight of what he himself described as the terrible concentration of expectations on him as the only male descendant of the family bearing the name of Lamb.

During his childhood, there were hints of rebellion against these expectations and against a rather stern upbringing. He much admired, secretly, his Uncle Henry, an artist and the black sheep of the family. Contact with the family of his friend Trevor Huddleston introduced the young Hubert to different ways of looking at the world. Another friendship led to regular teatimes at the house where Lewis Fry Richardson was the head of the family.

Richardson had already attempted the first-ever numerical prediction of the weather, a technique which could not be used effectively until the development of powerful computers, decades later. It was one of those strange twists that they never talked about meteorolo-gy or climate, but Richardson's Quaker philosophy had a strong influence on the rest of Lamb's

A much later twist is that, 40 years on, one of the reasons Lamb decided to leave the Meteorological Office to found the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia was because he felt there was an over-emphasis on the type of research Richardson had started, to the exclusion of the research Lamb was undertaking.

Family pressure continued during Lamb's time at Oundle School. He was forced to abandon history and languages in favour of sciences. He went to Cambridge to study Natural Sciences and then, after two years, decisively rebelled. He switched to Geography, ending classic paper in the Quanterly up with a mongrel degree, Journal of the Royal Meteorohis Cambridge training provided Lamb with the springboard

acteristic which permeated his

Lamb started with the Meteorological Office in 1936. With typical modesty, he claimed that the only reason he got the job was because the director had been a student of his grandfather. Very soon, Lamb produced a well-received paper on the formation of North Sea fogs, but its publication was frustrated because of its potential use to the enemy, when Europe was on the verge of war. The war impinged on Lamb more directly, when he was instructed to work on the meteorology of gas spraying. He immediately sent in his resignation which, in the absence of the Director, was

ever, saw Lamb transferred to the Irish Meteorological Service, where he trained new recruits and was charged with producing weather forecasts for the new transatlantic passenger flights. This was a considerable challenge since data were very sparse, and neutral Ireland was not privy to British observations. Lamb had to glean most of his information from air crews arriving at Foynes. The perfect safety record was testimony to his almost unbelievable scientific intuition of the behaviour of Atlantic weather systems.

The Director's return, how-

Soon after his return to the Meteorological Office in 1946, Lamb found himself on the whaler Balaena in the Antarctic, as expedition meteorologist. His experience of forecasting with minimal observational data over the North Atlantic clearly helped him chart conditions in the Southern Ocean, from the few observations in lowermiddle-latitude lands and the use of expedition aircraft as an instrument to measure the extent of clear weather ahead of the nearest meteorological

Lamb's own sharp powers of observation on the outgoing and homeward voyages nurtured growing seeds of doubt over the received wisdom about the constancy of present climate. No less a person than George Deacon, the founder of the National Institute of Oceanography, had insisted, to Lamb, that the sharp discontinuities between warm and cold waters in the Southern Ocean were invariant. Lamb saw that they were not.

In 1950 Lamb published a which his father told him he logical Society on weather types orological Office, mainly for his The Lamb Weather Type accompanied by a rare freedom (LWT) classification it deto pursue his catholic interests scribed spawned a whole new in climate and in climate-human industry in climatological re- ever, Lamb felt that the support interactions. His undergraduate search. The LWTs have been he needed to conduct his rebellion also encouraged his used to characterise atmos- labour-intensive research would propensity to question conven- pheric circulation changes, have be more suitably found outside

H. H. Lamb was the greatest cli- tional scientific thought, a char- been transported to other geographical regions, and - since they encapsulate much information on atmospheric conditions - have been applied to many uses, including airpollution forecasting.

At around the same time. Lamb - and climatology - experienced a huge slice of luck. He was posted to the Meteo-rological Office's moribund climatology department, where he was able to indulge his fascination, with little interruption, in what was probably the most complete, and unstudied, meteorological archive in the world. He set about reconstructing monthly atmospheric circulations over the North Atlantic and Europe back to the 1750s, confirming his growing conviction of the reality of climate change on time-scales of significance to modern humankind. He also started to make the first connections be-

and the atmospheric circulation. It is ironic that there is a major effort today to understand such connections, because of the significance of links between ocean circulations and the overlying atmosphere, much of it with the computer techniques Lamb felt were used in an uncritical way right to the end of

tween sea-surface temperatures

His work with the Meteorological Office archives strengthened Lamb's burgeoning international reputation. He was receptive to approaches from scientists from other disciplines. His own predilections. and his undergraduate training, ensured an open mind to interdisciplinarity, decades ahead of this now fashionable concept. He started to work with botanists and historians.

As his interests in climate variations extended further back in time, Lamb started to examine the possible causes of climatic variations, particularly volcanic eruptions. After a prodigious effort, painstaking in its detail, he produced a measure of the dust in the atmosphere following every volcanic eruption since 1500. He was able to demonstrate the links beween major events and cooler conditions. With the 1970 paper "Volcanic Dust in the Atmosphere", Lamb's name again entered the scientific literature as an input for other climatologists' analyses; this time

via the Lamb Dust Veil Index. In the meantime, in 1963. Lamb was awarded a special a magnificent reference work merit promotion in the Meteto pursue research interests. Towards the end of the 1960s, how-



1972 he left to found the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia.

Many would have regarded this as too uncomfortable a challenge, approaching retirement age, and having to confront the uncertainties of research funding in the very different world of universities. Certainly, many were sceptical of the success of such a venture. But Lamb still had a point to prove, and much to do.

His period at UEA saw the completion of his greatest work; a triumph of scientific synthesis and interpretation. Climate: present, past and future appeared in two volumes, published in 1972 and 1977, and is ogy and climate change. He apted researchers trained in historical methods to tease out the climatic information buried in documentary records, and others to reconstruct climate the Modern World in 1982, after

his retirement, and brought out the second edition in 1995. Although he was Director of

the Climatic Research Unit for only six years, it was time enough for him to experience the satisfaction of convincing the remaining doubters of the reality of climate variations on time-scales of decades and centuries. He injected so much momentum into the unit in those first six years that, today, 25 years after its founding, it has secure world reputation for climate research.

An irony is that, now the world is acutely aware of global climate change. Lamb had maintained a guarded attitude to the importance of greenhouse gas warming. Although many others have accepted this, he felt that there was too much reluctance to consider the full "different view".

His different view of climate from "proxy" indicators. He has left behind a deeper Moira Milligan (two daughters, published Climate, History and understanding of the nature of one son); died Holt, Norfolk 28 climate change, and of the June 1997.

interactions between natural systems which contribute to it. He mapped out the way forward for developing a rigorous study of what was, at the start of his career, the rather imprecise preserve of a minority group. His contribution has been immense. That he did all this, whilst still remaining modest, unassuming, and deeply concerned about the lot of his fellows, is

the measure of the man. Just before he died, Lamb completed the manuscript of his autobiography, Through All the Changing Scenes of Life: a meteorologist's tale.

Trevor Davies

Hubert Horace Lamb, climatologist: born Bedford 22 Septem-ber 1913; Meteorological Research Officer, Irish Meteorological Service 1940-44; staff. range of other, natural, causes of change. Right to the end of 71: Founder and Director, Clihis life, he was promoting his matic Research Unit, University of East Anglia 1972-78, Emeritus Professor 1978-97; married

J. K. Holt

The death of J. K. Holt ends so many West Indians have nearly three-quarters of a century in which two generations of the Holt family had a considerable impact on cricket in Jamaica and the West Indies.

"J. K.'s" father, from whom he inherited his full and shortened names as well as his allround sporting talent, was an outstanding batsman in the formative years of Jamaican crickct. He scored consistently in a first-class career that spanned 24 years, and toured England with the West Indies in 1923, first forging a friendship with and an admiration for Learie Constantine that gave rise to his son's third Christian name.

John Kenneth Constantine Holt had to overcome not only the comparisons that affect so many gifted offspring of fa-mous parents but the additional expectations created by the legacy of George Headley, certainly Jamaica's and arguably the West Indies greatest bats-man, the end of whose legendary days coincided with the start of his own and alongside whom he first played at the Lucas Club with his father.

As an exciting stroke player with an effortless style reflecting his easy-going manner. Holt was especially strong on the cut and pull. He was a lynchpin in the Jamaica batting for as long as his father had been and, by general consensus, should have played more than his 17 Tests, in which he scored 1,066 runs at an average of 36.75. His knowledge and understanding manner with the young helped him dispel the general West Indian aversion to formal coaching when he was appointed national coach at the end of his career in the 1960s and he later became a respected selector for Jamaica and the West Indies.

His potential, both in cricket and in football, a sport at which he also represented Jamaica, was evident from his time at Kingston College. His first innings for Jamaica, 94 against Trinidad at Sabina Park in June 1946, was immediate confirmation of his quality and the following year he accumulated the highest of his nine first-class hundreds, 172 against British Guiana in Georgetown.

But for a certain selectorial logic and the fact that there was a trio of batsmen in Barbados whose surnames coincidently all began with W, Holt's entry into the Test team could not have been delayed as long as it was, until the home series against England in 1954. The high scoring presence of Frank Worrell, Everton Weekes and Clive Walcott had rendered the middle order a virtual closed shop but. by then, Holt's batting and allround game had been honed, as Kingston 2 July 1997.

Mate Bonan, politician, died

Mostar 7 July, aged 57. A sup-

porter of a separate Croat state

in Bosnia-Herzegovina, he led

the Croats in their fight against the Muslims, 1993-94.

Lancashire league and on an extensive tour of India and Coyion with a Commonwealth team in 1950-51. His Test début was unfor-

been, by his experience in the

gettable in more ways than one. Batting at number three, he made a classy 94 but was then ruled leg before wicket. It was a hrave, if foolhardy, decision in front of his home crowd at Sabina and led to physical attacks on the family of the poor umpire, Perry Burke, a fellow Jamaican whose father had also boon à Test umpire.

In the next Test at Kensington Oval, Barbados, Holt fashioned an innings that still brings a sparkic to the eyes of all who saw it. Converted for the first time into an opener in a desperate search for a reliable partner for Jeffrey Stollmeyer. he took apart a formidable attack comprising Brian Statham, Trevor Bailey, Jim Laker and Tony Lock, stroking 166, of which 112 were gathered in boundaries - a six and 16 fours, Not surprisingly he never touched such dizzy heights again and impatient selectors were quick to discard him the following year after an unsatisfactory home series against

Not only had he to endure declining returns but, during the fourth Test, the biting and ghoulish sense of humour of the same Kensington Oval crowd that only a year earlier had been enraptured by his dazzling display against England. After he dropped more catches than they were prepared to accept, spectactors turned up with a placard reading "Hang Holt, Save Hylton", a reference to a fellow Jamaican and a former West Indies fast bowler, Leslie Hylton, who was executed for the murder of his wife at the time of the match.

Holt was not recalled. through more strange reasoning, until the tour to India and Pakistan in 1958-59, when he was 35. When Worrell withdrew to concentrate on university studies the selectors replaced him with Holt, whom they appointed vice-captain, and a raw young fast bowler by the name of Wes Hall. Holt took the chance to make up for lost opportunities, averaging 49 in the Tests in India, including his second 100, 123 at Delhi. But it was to be his swansong at the highest level, although he continued to play for Jamaica until 1962, when he captained the team.

John Kenneth Constantine Holt, cricketer: born Kingston, Jamaica 12 August 1923; died

William Slater Brown, writer. died 22 June, aged 100. Friend of e.e. cummings, with whom he served during the First World War, and the poet Hart Crane.

Philip Butler

Why Philip Butler opted to its insistence upon the social, teach French rather than Classics is not clear; he was an excellent candidate for either. subsequently to Wisconsin University, Madison.

His Cardiff connection began in 1947. By 1950, in a tenured post, he had begun to make himself a specialist in 17thcentury French literature. By 1955 he had completed a doctoral thesis which in modified form was published four years later as Classicisme et baroque dans l'oeuvre de Racine, and placed him, one distinguished reviewer wrote, "among the foremost critics of Racine".

The book was controversial

political and wider cultural background to the plays, and impressive in its erudition. But-Professor of French first at ler argued that both "baroque" the University of Wales, Cardiff. and "classicisme" were culturfrom 1960 until 1970, he moved al forms of taste, sensibility and thought inseparable from certain specific historical societies: Racine's tragedies were anti-aristocratic, anti-Christian, anti-baroque. Born in London shortly be-

fore the First World War. Philip Butler was taken almost immediately by his mother to Switzerland, where they settled in the ancient city of Lausanne. He was to spend virtually the whole inter-war period there. His academic record was from the start outstanding, as he moved brilliantly through College Classique, Gymnase Classique and



Baccalauréat to the University of Lausanne. An exceptional result in the licence (French. Greek, Latin, Ancient History) in 1935 opened the way for him to pursue postgraduate studies.

He chose to specialise in Greek, under the direction of the great André Bonnard, and spent a year in Paris at the Sorbonne and the Foole des Hautes Etudes before submitting a preliminary thesis on "Religious Ex-perience in the Iliad" which earned him the title of Lauréat de l'Université de Lausanne.

Butler was still working on his main doctoral thesis while supporting himself with teaching jobs when the Second World War came. Returning to Britain. called up in 1940, posted as an NCO to the Intelligence Corps, he was caught up in a variety of activities which took him to the Middle East and eventually, during the Italian campaign, saw him parachuted behind the German lines to work with the

When the war ended, he had a crucial choice to make. He opted to stay in Britain rather than pursue his career in Lausanne but, unfamiliar with the British education system, with a certain diffidence.

At Cardiff he won great respect among the students for his dedication and scholarship. They valued his formal lectures, but were particularly appreciative of the formightly evening seminars which he and his wife, Elena, held at their home, Philip listening to their free-ranging discussion, Elena

warmly dispensing hospitality. When the Chair in French fell vacant in 1966, Butler was obviously a strong candidate for the post. He also had the support of Eugène Vinaver, the eminent figure in French studies

who had given his thesis and the resulting book enthusiastic approval.

Butler took the post, but not as an innovator, he sought rather to defend and develop the traditional honours degree, to produce specialists thoroughly versed in French culture from its beginnings. British students he considered lacking in commitment, needing to be urged on to greater effort. He was a demanding teacher but never discourteous or lacking in

In those days "the Chair" meant Headship of the department, membership of Senate and possible involvement in a host of other committees. Butler found many aspects of the job irksome, and did his best to avoid them as unhelpful to

scholarship. It may well be that the frustration thus engendered weighed heavily in his decision after only four years in post to accept the chance to succeed Vinaver as Visiting Professor at Wisconsin University and then to accept a permanent appointment there, from which he retired in 1981.

The Madison campus with its 40,000 students had a friendly atmosphere, where he and his wife were made welcome and for the first few years at least Butler's work was almost exclusively with postgraduate students, whose energy and enthusiasm he found stimulating. Later, when the US economy dipped a little, he was unpleasantiv surprised to have to teach some beginners' classes. When Philip Butler retired.

he and Elena moved to Siena and when she died in 1984 he returned to London, to live within the proverbial stone's throw from the place of his birth. Significantly, during this last part of his life his thoughts turned again to Greek and he took up and revised the 1937 thesis on the Iliad which was finely published in a limited edition by the Hillside Press in

Richard Spencer

Philip Frank Butler, French scholar: born London 1 May 1913; Professor of French. University of Wales, Cardiff 1966-73; Professor of French, Wisconsin University, Madison 1972-81: married Elena D'Ancona (died 1984): died London 20 June

Births, Marriages & Deaths

and sometimes hard-hitting in

DEATHS

COLTART: Dr Nina, Late of Hump-stead. Died on Tuesday 24 June, aged 69 years, suddenly and peace-fully, at home. Cremation has taken place. A memorial gathering in Lon-don is planned for the Autumn. Date and yenuse to be announced.

Announcements for Gazette BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS should be sent to writing to the Gazette Editor, The Independent, I Canadu Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL, telephonet e 0.121 303 2012 and find the control of the control o phoned to 0171-293 2012 or faxed to 0171-293 2010, and are charged at £6.50 a line (VAT extra). OTHER Gazette ann me (val extra). Of the content are pomorements must be submitted in writ-ing (or fixed) and are charged at £10 a line, VAT extra. They should be accompanied by a telephone number.

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS

Birthdays

King Hassan II of Morocco, 68; Mr Peter Balfour, former chairman. Charterhouse plc, 76; Sir Phillip Bridges, former Chief Justice of the Gambia, 75; Dame Barbara Cartland, romantic novelist, 96; Mr David Chidgey MR 55; Mr Richard Deartist 67: Mr Eric Halladay, former Principal, St Chad's College, Durham University, 67; Sir Edward Heath MP, former prime minister, 81: Mr John Heath-Stubbs, poet, 79; Mr Mr John Heath-Studos, poet, 17, Nu David Hockney, painter, 60; Dame Jill Knight, former MP, 70; Mr Richard Neilson, former High Com-missioner to Britidad and Tobago, 60; Lord Osborne, a Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, 60; Air Marshal Sir John Sutton, 65; Sir Richard Tucker, High Court judge, 67: Mr Derek Twigg MP, 38; General Jarl Wahlstrom, former international leader, Salvation Army, 79; Mr Michael Williams, actor, 62; Mr Richard Wilson, actor and director. 61; Dr Stephen Winkley, Headmas-ter, Uppingham School, 53.

visits Unithness Farm, port of the Wilashire Witshife Jens, at Onkoos, Wilashire, and visus Lawer Weeds, part of the Glouersteinshire Wildlife Frans at Robertswood hild Country Park, this carester. The Busine of both property the Adothora Challenge Cap and Rodges at the finest-server Team Shooting March of Busine, Sairney, and, as Patora, attends the Luciest Good Society, Ammed Commonwealth Democra it has Seever Society Ammed Commonwealth Democra it has Seever and Society Ammed Commonwealth Democra it has Seever and Com

Anniversaries

Births: Simon Marks, first Baron Marks of Broughton, a founder of Marks and Spencer, 1888. Deaths: Stephen Langton, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1228: King Camp Gillette, safety-razor inventor and manufacturer, 1932. On this day: Henry VIII divorced Anne of Cleves 1540: the Bahamas became inde-pendent, 1973. Today is the Feast Day of St Everild. St Nicholas Pieck and his Companions. The Martyrs of Gor-cum (Holland) and St Veronica de

Lectures

National Gallery: Stella Gambling. "In the Family (ii): Bellini and Mantegna, The Agony in the Garden", 1pm. Victoria and Albert Museum: Caroline Rimell . "Blue and White Ceramics (i)", 2.30pm. Tate Gallery: Jason Rosenfeld, "Visual and Narrative Complexity in Victorian Painting". 1pm.

worthomberland and white the Northumbria Army Cade Force Tracking Course, Redendale, Northum-

Changing of the Guard
The Hunchald Coulty Menated Registeral mounts
the Queen's Life Quard to Barrie Guards, Hamilton
Buttaban Roral Outline Rules mounts the Queen's

Butterfly knife made for causing injury to the person LAW REPORT

Hynde; Queen's Beach Divisional Court (Lord Justice Henry and Mr Justice Gage) 3 July 1997

A butterfly knife was a dan-

gerous weapon per se, being made for the purpose of causing injury to the person.

The Divisional Court allowed the Director of Public Prosecution's appeal by way of case stated against the decision of the Stipendiary Magistrate at Uxbridge Magistrates' Court, dismissing a charge that the respondent, without lawful authority or reasonable excuse, had with her in an aerodrome in the United Kingdom (Heathrow) an article, namely a butterfly knife, made or adapted for causing injury contrary to section 4(4) of the Aviation Security Act 1982. Nicholas Coleman (CPS) for the Di-

rector of Public Prosecutions; the re-

spondent did not appear and was not

Lord Justice Henry said that

knife in the present case fitted the description in the Schedule to the Criminal Justice Act 1988 (Offensive Weapons) Order 1988 (SI 1988/2019), to which section 141 of the Act applied. Section 141 provided that any person who manufactured, sold, hired, lent or imported such a weapon was guilty of an offence. It did not. however, cover the offence with which the respondent had been charged, simple possession of "certain dangerous articles" under section 4 of the Aviation Security Act 1982. The articles to which that section applied included those made or adapted for use for causing injury to or incapacitating a person ... or intended . . . for such use".

The issue was whether the

9 July 1997 knife was made for causing

injury to the person. The Crown had sought to prove that simply by producing the knife and referring the magistrate to section 141 of the 1988 Act and the statutory instrument made thereunder. They had submitted that as section 141 forbade, inter alia. the selling or hiring or lending of butterfly knives, it was appropriate to infer that a butterfly knife was a dangerous article as defined in section 4 of the Aviation Security Act 1982.

The magistrate was not persuaded, and had posed the following question for the court:

Whether, on the facts found, I was correct in holding, as a point of law, that evidence or further evidence was required to establish that a butter-fly knife was an article made or adapted for use for causing injury to or incapacitating a person?

The starting point for the legal analysis was Rv Williamson (1978) 67 Cr App R 35, in which Lord Lane CJ had emphasised the three categories of dangerous or offensive weapons wrapped up in the statutory language, and that it was a matter of fact for the jury whether the weapon fell into any and if so which of those categories.

The similarity between a flick knife and a butterfly knife was clear from Gibson v Wales (1983) 76 Cr App R 60. The conclusion in that case, which mutatis mutandis could be extended to butterfly knives. was that a flick knife was a

dangerous weapon per se. That case was considered in R v Simpson (1983) 78 Cr App R 114, in which the Court of

Appeal found that such weapons were

plainly designed... to be concealed conveniently in the hand or in the pocket and there concealed to be brought into use with the minimum delay to the assailant and the minimum of warning to the victim... By their very design in this way they betray the purpose for which they were made.

and that the conclusion that a flick knife was necessarily made for use for causing injury to the person was matter of which iudicial notice could be taken. Just as the courts had taken judicial notice of the fact that flick knives were offensive weapons, butterfly knives should also be so treated, because it was clear that they were essentially the same weapon involving the same features of concealment, speed and sur-

and should have taken judicial notice of that fact. Kate O'Hanlon, Barrister

prise. The magistrate could

"妹太哥,再

THE TIMES THURSDAY JULY 10 1997

End of Zantac era is a bitter pill for Glaxo

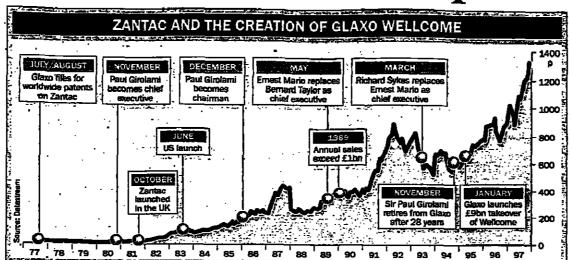
or Glaxo Wellcome, today marks the end of an era. This is the day that Zantac, the ulcer drug that turned the company from an also-ran into a pharmaceutical colossus, finally loses its protection against generic competition in the US, the world's biggest healthcare market.

H. THE NAME

Novopharm, the Canadian group, has fought a six-year legal battle for the right to sell its version of the drug, and will this morning begin selling its tablets for at least 30 per cent less than Zantac. Through a deal struck in April. Novopharm has a 16-day window before the expiry of Glaxo's patent allows other generic rivals into the market. While Novopharm hopes this slim advantage will let it to seize a 45 per cent market share, Glaxo is already resigned to the loss of 80-90 per cent of Zantac's sales, which were \$1.6 billion (£975 million) in the US

It is hard to overstate Zantac's importance to Glaxo Wellcome, Pre-Zantac, Glaxo did not have a US business. Since the drug's UK launch in 1981, it has run up total sales of almost £19 billion. It was the world's biggest-selling pharmaceutical for a decade, only recently being overhauled by Astra's Losec, another ulcer drug. This enormous success allowed Glaxo Wellcome to plough huge sums back into research and development, producing the pipeline of new prod-ucts which fed the recent sharp rise in the share price.

Remarkably, Zantac was essentially



"me too" product - it uses the same Tagamet, an earlier drug based on the work of Sir James Black at SmithKline & French in the 1970s. Sir David Jack, Glaxo's former head of research, has readily admitted: "All the original

thinking had been done by Jim Black." Matthew Lynn, in his book The Billion Dollar Battle, argues that Zantac's greater financial success can be attributed to three bold decisions taken by Sir Paul Girolami, then Glaxo's chairman, who retired in 1994. The first was to back Sir David in the costly parallel development of

development process by carrying out several stages at the same time. The second was to launch the drug in every main market more or less simultanemisly. Glazo was able to establish itself in the US thanks to a comarketing deal with Roche, which had capacity to spare after the collapse of

But the riskiest move -- which Lynn says Sir Paul forced through in the face of significant internal opposition was to make Zantac more expensive than Tagamet. The premium price helned to give doctors the impression that Zantac was the better drug. Tagamet's earlier launch also helped,

Valium sales.

since its side effect profile was much better known. Zantac captured a 12 per cent share of the US anti-ulcer market within a month of its launch. Total sales climbed above £500 million in 1986, passed through a £1 billion in 1989 and through £2 billion in 1993.

Sir Paul's ambition was to overtake Merck of the US to become the world's biggest drug company. This goal was finally achieved only months after he stepped down from the board, when Glaxo made its £9 billion takeover of Wellcome. The deal was also needed to allay investor concerns that Glaxo had become overly dependent on its star product. Glaxo Wellcome is extremely

cagey about its plans to cope with Zantac's unbranded rivals. The deal with Novopharm may help, by limiting the number of competitors, and hence restricting the damage caused by price discounting.

Besides Novopharm, four other generic drug makers have made plans to sell ranitidine hydrochloride, as Zantac is chemically known. But Leslie Dan, Novopharm's chairman and chief executive, doubts whether all four will get their drug to market.

Glaxo Wellcome may also try to claim that the "form 2" ranitidine that it sells as Zantac is superior to the "form 1" available from the generics. The patents over "form 2" do not expire until 2001 — the nub of the legal battle with Novopharm.

Dick Findlay, pharmaceutical consultant with AT Kearney, said the real interest for the drugs industry will be to see whether the ranitidine generics eat into the sales of Tagamet and its generics. Drugs with \$21 billion of annual sales lose patents in the next few year and such cannibalisation could cause

the industry huge problems.

Bolstered by Glazo Wellcome's recent briefing on its new product pipeline, the City is ignoring such worries. Despite the impending loss of Zantac sales, the company has been one of the market's best performers this year, and is now valued at £47 billion. That's a lot of tablets.

PAUL DURMAN

Pigtown provides salutary lesson for Brown's Welfare to Work

n Pigtown, one of Baltimore's decaying neighborhoods, they haven't heard of Gordon Brown: But they know what they think of welfare to work schemes of the kind celebrated in last week's Budget: more trouble than they're worth.

Nominated as a government "empowerment" zone, Pigtown offered PTP, a manufacturer of plastic packaging, tax credits to take on workers for assembly line jobs. Braced for higher turnover than usual, PTP was still unprepared for the deluge of absenteeism and drug and alcohol problems. Within three months, more than half of the new staff had left or been sacked: a year later, less than a quarter remained; two customers had also left. PTP has since filled vacancies with Vietnamese workers, even though it gets no subsidy for them.

Despite such tales from the New World, and there are many, Mr Brown's plans to spend £3.9 billion over five years on getting the unem-ployed back to work are inspired largely by the revolution in the United States welfare system. He is right that the dramatic fall in the US welfare rolls does offer grounds for believing that welfare to work schemes work. But the USexperience - and the chronicles of places like Pigtown also suggest that Mr Brown's schemes may not do more than scratch the surface.
The 62-year old US welfare

system formally died on July 1, one day before Mr Brown's Budget, when controversial, new laws gave states the right's to design their own plans to get the unemployed back to work. Most, in fact, had jumped the gun under special waivers; the earliest schemes began a decade ago.

The most important lesson from the US experiment — and the most often missed - is that welfare to work schemes soak up a great deal of money over a long period before they begin to vield savings. Congressional rhetoric is utterly deceptive on this point: both Democratic



AMERICAN AGENDA BRONWEN **MADDOX**

critics and Republican supporters tend to focus on the cuts in spending, and the harshness of the "guillotine" that will eventually cut off benefits entirely from people who do not work, a measure so far considered politically unacceptable in the United Kingdom.

In fact, the hidden truth of the US welfare to work experiment is that it is costing a fortune in childcare, training and other subsidies: between \$7 billion (£4.3 billion) and \$9 billion a year in federal government and state money for at least the next five or six years.

The largest injection has come from a quirk of the new legislation which has given state governments a windfall of federal money. Federal grants to the states for the next five years were set on the basis on the numbers of people receiving welfare in the past; although those numbers have now fallen, in some states by 40 per cent. the payment remains un-

Robert Lerman, of the Urban Institute estimates that this year the windfall is worth about \$2.5 billion to \$3 billion. He believes that it is clear that most of the added money is going into welfare to work and schemes to help immigrants hit by the new legislation. In addition, he reckons, state governments are spending between \$500 million and \$1 billion of their own money on the schemes. Contrary to the hardline



The New Deal and welfare took millions off the scrapheap after the Depression

rhetoric of its leaders, Congress has also committed \$20 billion over six years for childcare. The final versions of the 1998 budget, being thrashed out in Congress this week, add about another \$1 billion in tax credits and maintain about \$1 billion for training in basic skills.

In comparison with that spending. Mr Brown's plans seem like small beer. True, he wants much of the spending targeted at just 200,000 of the young unemployed. In con-trast, the US programmes are directed, in theory, at all of the 3.7 million households receiving benefits, although

in practice a minority attracts most of the effort. But unlike Mr Brown's injection of funds. financed by a one-off tax on privatised utilities, the US efforts, which have built up. over years, will continue at this level for the best part of the next

The second factor that might give Mr Brown pause for thought is that the US has largely turned its back on using training and education to address unemployment. In sharp contrast to programmes a decade ago, state governments now believe that those who take even a low-paying, dead-end

job are more likely to establish themselves in the workforce than those given months of They therefore prefer to pour

the money once earmarked for skills courses into childcare and anything else that makes it easier to get someone out of bed and at the employer's door by 9am. New Jersey has created a \$3.7 million transport fund to get new employees to jobs. Many cities have started clothes collection schemes to give prospective interviewees smart clothes, although with mixed success; women donating the clothes tend to be size 10 or 12, whereas those needing them are often sizes larger. Despite such occasional misjudgments, the message is

clear: investment in the practicalities of getting people to work does pay off - and the schemes can years before they run smoothly. There is nothing approaching the intricacy or scope of these plans in Mr Brown's Budget.

The third lesson from the US is that the state of the economy matters more than any other factor. President Clinton's own advisers give the welfare to work programmes credit for only a third of the fall in welfare rolls; the strength of the economy, they reckon, has accounted for 40 per cent. Even state governors most passionately committed to the reforms nause when asked whether a recession would return all those squeezed into jobs in fastfood restaurants to the welfare rolls. It must be a concern that Mr Brown is embarking on his experiment much later in the economic cycle.

very critic of the US reforms points out that they are harsher than would be tolerated in many other countries. If the guillotine on benefits is widely enforced, it will cause real hardship to many people. although the ability of welfare recipients to move across state borders in search of a more lenient regime provides a thin cushion which is often forgot-

But those draconian measures, for the most part, have not yet taken effect. The real lesson from the US is not that welfare to work works only with severe incentives, but that it takes far more money and time than reformers' rhetoric would have you believe. Even then, as Pigtown shows, it does not make Abraham Lincolns out of drug addicts. It is not that Mr Brown's vision has no foundation. But if it fails, it is less likely to be for its lack of American harshness as for lack of money, time and

Betrayed by Anglo-Saxon attitudes

ohn Prescott would love to take a positive lead on traffic in towns. Instead of baiting motorists to little effect, how much better to launch a partnership between government and business to develop affordable electric/petrol cars that emit no fumes in cities. Sadly, he cannot do this.

There is a thriving motor estry in Britain, but no British motor industry to speak of for Mr Prescott to do an authoratitive deal with. His opposite numbers in America, Japan, Germany. France and Italy can. and in some cases are taking initiatives, though Euro-pean would ultimately need Union support. Mr Prescott must hope Britain will benefit from their efforts.

Much is rightly made of losing sovereignty to European institutions. Losing domestically controlled industries saps ministers' powers in no less vital ways. Perhaps Britain deserved to

dustry. Young's go" sale of **British** Aerospace and its re-

sale to BMW. when BAe

of cash that year, wrote the coda for a long dirge. This week, GEC's new managing director revealed that he found the joint venture culture latterly built by Lord Weinstock uncongenial. A few deals on. George Simpson's distate will surely lose Britain several other key industries: power plant,

manufacturing.

Control will hand the future of lean-burn generation, railways and much else to others mainly French and German. That may not be the way GEC sees it, but how it is likely to end up.

public transport equipment

and, like as not, telecom

with a City obsession for cash-in-hand that will intensify after the Budget dividend grab. Analysts quickly reimaged Mr Simpson's dull ideas into the assetstripping exercise they pe-rennially favour, in the guise of improving shareholder value".

Mr Simpson says GEC should get closer to its customers. If he wants to stay in defence electronics, the top customer is the public, represented by min-

QUITE

no qualms about using buying power to to back views about GEC plans The securities business

too is rapidly passing out of British hands. The Bank of England and the City estab lishment carry the blame for being too myopically craven to see the consequences of allowing Barings to fail. City bigwigs now claim it does not matter who owns global investment banks and traders so long as they operate in London. Others clearly take a different view. In France, state-owned Credit Lyonnais expanded so recklessly that losses may cost French taxpayers £15 billion. For this, they own a

bank worth about £2.5 billion. To the fury of rivals, however, successsive final subsidy packages leave largely infact the group's expensively acquired international network of subsidiaries, included a respected London securities firm. 11

onnais represents French statism at its worst, Anglo-Saxon attitudes are as bad. National Westmin

lion profit

GRAHAM SEARJEANT

> over the past four years and its shares beat the index, average, but it was running out of steam when its accidentprone investment bank suffered a £77 million blow. The City concluded that Natwest is not viable as an independent concern. Natwest Markets, which made £200 million last year, has to go.

> Any sale of NWM is likely to be to overseas, unless it were bought by Barclays's BZW, which would become the only top UK investment bank. That may happen. But voices are already urging Barclays to dismember itself. UK investment banking may well go the way of motors.

Meanwhile Mr Simpson along with the board of Guinness and others, have signalled to the rest of the world that British groups cannot be trusted in longterm joint ventures, for instance in defence. Sooner or later, the Brits will see their share as a non-core interest to be cashed. Mind you, as Guinness's partner Bernard Arnault knows, that makes the British a good partner if your ultimate aim is to take control of another of their sensitive industries.

Motor head

ROB GOLDING, the highly rated motors analyst who exited SBC Warburg at the end of last year in a thaze of anonymity, has lined up his first job. He becomes non-executive director of the Car Group, the goahead used car supermarket business. Golding had wanted to take a year's sabbatical, something War burgs used to have no problem with Warburg at the end of last year in a but which was causing enormous hassle with new owners SBC. So he went anyway. "I was fairly confident that if I wanted to go back to the City, there would be an opening," he says. I am pretty decided not to do

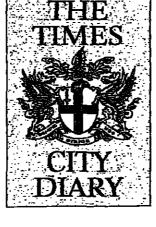


anything by way of full-time work before the end of this year." And then a return to the City? "I don't want to think about it - I would prefer to see what happens." His hiring, on the normal non-executive salary of £20,000, is a coup for the Car Group. but a logical one. Golding has always been highly critical of the daft and outdated franchise system that still governs the purchase of cars.

• VOLVO is to take over the Whitbread Round the World yacht race, sponsored by the brewer since its launch 25 years ago. Thanks to the genius of the marketing boys, the race in September has a snappy new name: the Whitbread Round the World Race for the Volvo Trophy. I understand that in future the boats will be very slow, but very, very safe. And the captains will all be required to wear felt trilbies.

Early break

MARTIN LATHAM, head of compliance at James Capel and more latterly at HSBC's various offshoots, is taking early retirement at the end of the month, days after his 55th birth-



years, nearly. I've done five years as head of compliance. It's been challenging, it's been enjoyable - and it's worn me out." He has, wisely, brought his successor in first, Catherine Farquharson, a former compliance director at Warburg.

"Is 55 early?" he muses. "It's a pret-

ty high stress job being head of com-pliance for a large organisation." The future promises a bit of consultancy work for HSBC. Latham enjoyed, if that is the word for anyone in the sensitive world of compliance, a brief moment of fame in February 1995, during the Karen Morgan Thomas affair. This never satisfactorily exday. "I've been at James Capel for 24 purchases by a former Capel employee of that name of shares in Anglia

Hardest cut

TODAY sees the end of an anxious wait for Peter Phillips, founder of ac-countants Buchler Phillips, to see if he will receive the entire £1.1 million he billed for his work liquidating the estate of Robert Maxwell. Phillips was attacked by the House of Commons Social Security Select Commit-tee for charging this for work that realised only £1.2 million. Today the High Court will rule on the matter. Given his firm's reputation for high charges - just ask Millwall fans there will be few tears shed if the court insists on a heavy discount.

 PENSIONS firms beaten over the head by Treasury Minister Helen Liddell have acquired a nickname. In contrast to all those building society carpetbaggers, they are now known as the handbaggers.

Job lot

TONY HALES at Allied Domecq probably needs all the help he can get after the rough ride the group has had over the past five years, but yesterday's publicity stunt smacks of desperation. Cue huge fanfare: Allied is spending £150 million on its pubs.

and creating up to (I always like that it includes the number zero) 4,000 new jobs. Much frenzied babbling about "the massive impact the investment will have on job creation".

Is this in some way related to the £150 million investment Allied announced in March 1996, with was to create 7,500 jobs? Is it in any way related to the normal process of investment which goes on of necessity at any business? These extravagant philanthropical claims from publicans and supermarkets are becoming

MARTIN WALLER



Hales: song and dance over £150 million investment



Energy in Taiwan venture

The Energy Group is putting nearly £100 million into the development of a coal-fired power station in Taiwan.

The company, which is soon to be hought by Pacificorp. the US group, pending Department of Trade and Industry anproval, is taking a 30 per cent stake in a joint venture with Full Power and the China Development Cornoration. The Energy Group will have full operational and maintenance responsibility.

The full cost of developing the power station is expected to be £330 million. It is scheduled to be commissioned in 2001.

RPC rises

RPC, the packaging company. reported a pre-tax profit increase from ES.6 million to £10.5 million in the year to March 31. Earnings per share went from 10.2p to 11.5p. The dividend was raised from 3.8p to 4.2p and the final dividend of 2.8p, up 0.2p, will be paid on August 14. The company gave warning that it expects costs of at least £300,000 next year hecause of environmental legislation. These could continue at similar levels until 2001.

Approval

The Building Societies Commission yesterday formally gave the go-ahead for the takeover of Bristol & West Building Society by Bank of Ireland. The £600 million deal will benefit more than one million Bristol & West members, who will receive windfalls of either cash or preference

Farepak jump

Farepak, the mail order and network marketing distributor, raised pre-tax profits 13 per cent to £8.9 million. Earnings rose II.1 per cent to 25.16p and the total dividend is 9.9p after a final 7.15p (6.35p).

Deal agreed

United Drug, the Irish pharmaceutical company. has reached agreement to acquire Dublin Drug, a smaller competitor, subject to regulatory approval.



Ian Fox. finance director. David Kendall, chairman, and Nick Brayshaw, chief executive of Wagon Industrial, yesterday sold their retail division for £33 million. Pre-tax profits dropped by 24 per cent to an expected £20.2 million and the total dividend falls to 12p from 193 p.

London exchanges discount Continent's threat to City

tempted an attack on us. they

have failed. We are very

powerful competition to any

AND ADAM JONES

THE London stock and futures exchanges yesterday denied that new co-operation agreements between bourses on the Continent are a threat to the City's dominant position in Europe. The stock exchanges in

Frankfurt and Paris will trade from a single screen from the middle of next year and futures exchanges in the two pean share index by the end of this year, which may be called

Gavin Casey, chief executive of the London Stock Ex-change, said: They have talked about co-operation before, but quite often co-operation doesn't work. While there is always some kind of threat. London remains the equity

Continental alliance." Mr Hodson pledged that Daniel Hodson, the Liffe Liffe will retain its traditional dealing pit for the foreseeable chief executive, agreed with

future, responding to speculation that electronic trading consolidation of European would gradually take over. markets and the introduction Frankfurt trades electronically of a single European currency and Paris is said to planning would not damage Britain even if it stayed out of EMU. conversion to electronic He said: "Whenever the [European] exchanges at-

The Liffe commitment comes as part of a five-year strategy, announced yester-day, which will see £100 million invested in upgrading dealing systems. Life currently uses screen-based trading for Japanese bonds and

only.

Mr Hodson said that open

outery provided greater liquidity and a wider range of dealing options, as well as

being easier to regulate.

All existing technology will be upgraded by the exchange and a new-generation elec-tronic trading platform will be developed to handle after-hours trading in financial futures contracts within the next two years.

Jörg Franke, a board member of the Frankfurt futures exchanges, was in London yesterday to "find some new business". According to Herr Franke, Frankfurt's electronic trading system is much cheaper for participants than London's open outcry system. He said: The London markets are bit like tennis at Wimbledon. It is the most respected venue in the world, but the English can never win."

Jean-Francois Theobald, president of the Paris bourse. said: "We are London's friendly competitors, like we are in rugby. A more unified market will mean that we will get

Outsourcing boom leads to rights mess

European employment law must be clarified, says Martin Waller

mation technology department of a large merchant bank. You are highly motivated, well paid and in demand for plenty of other jobs. But this is the nervous Nineties and no one

You learn that the bank plans to outsource your department, EDS, IBM or any number of other computer services providers will be asked if they want to run the department. It is not just about saving money; the bank wants to stick to what it does best. Catering, cleaning and plenty of other nonbanking work has already been put out to tender.

The European Commission's Acquired Rights Directive (ARD) ensures that you and your colleagues cannot simply be sacked. It requires that when a business is transferred to another employer, the origi-nal employees' rights are

protected. The directive has been developed and interpreted to the extent that there are now two huge areas of uncertainty that must be cleared up. One is how much of the business has to be transferred for employees' rights

to be protected. Today the Court of Appeal in London has the opportu-nity to rule on the other. Unfortunately, the indica-tions are that the British courts will simply flip the matter back to the European Court in Strasbourg for a ruling. This could take years. More importantly, it could eventually require a political decision rather

than a legal one. The case of Wilson v St Helens achieved brief fame at the Court of Appeal in May because counsel for St Helens Borough Council in Lancashire was Cherie Booth and it was her first brief after the election. A young offenders' unit was transferred from the county council to the borough. The teachers would have been

Jou work in the infor- made redundant, but they were offered new jobs at lower wages with St Helens, They accepted and continued to work on less advantageous terms, Later they brought a case under the Wages Act for the arrears of pay they would have carned

in their previous jobs.

The local authority claimed the decision to work with the new employer amounted to an acceptance of the new terms, and under common law that would have been that. However, various tribunals decided the European law took preredence, and the matter reached the Court of Appeal.

Outsourcing is big busi-ness. But most important for any business invited to bid is the certain knowledge of future costs so these can be built into any business plan.

Rory Graham is a partner at Bird & Bird, the law firm that specialises in negotiating outsourcing deals. "What people want when they are doing an outsourcing is certainty." he says. They want to know that there's no lingering liability remaining with them."

The ARD has been enshrined in UK law as the Transfer of Undertakings (Protection of Employment) Regulations 1981. or TUPE. As the St Helens case currently stands, it is impossible for anyone providing outsourcing to take on employees from the previous employer un different terms with any certainty that those terms will stand in the future.

Employers can even offer eash inducements for employees to change terms and conditions, have these accepted and then pay them. It is still open to the employee to sue for compensation. As the Wilson judgment stands, it may be hard for the supplier of the service to put forward a proper tender. This disadvantages both sides. What employers now need is guidance on how the directive might be expected to operate.

Cammell Laird price set at £21.2m

CAMMELL LAIRD, the shipyard engineers, will be capitalised at £21.2 million when its 7.5 million shares are floated on the Stock Exchange at 100p on Monday, according

to the prospectus. The E4 million raised will be used to increase investment at its dockyards at Birkenhead in the North West. Six directors

will share £3 million. Cammell Laird said the listing would "raise the profile of the group, enhance its reputation both with its customers. suppliers and in the communities it operates and incentivise management and employees by giving them the opportunity to participate in the ownership of the company".

The company said pre-tax profits had grown to £2 million (£700,000) in the year to April 30. The flotation price on July 14, highlighted the

values the company at 12.1 times last year's earnings. John Stafford, the chief exec-

utive, owns 38 per cent of the shares, valued at £8 million. He said: The group has already had a very strong startto the year, having won its first military contract from the Ministry of Defence."

The group, which expects dealing in the shares to begin

restoration of two dry docks that are expected to significantly to boost profit growth when they come on stream

later in the year. Cammell also said it has gained a conversion contract from Falcon Drilling Company Inc in Houston, an operator of oil exploration and extraction vessels. Cammell said the contract was one of the largest it has undertaken.

value that is added. This way we hope people will focus on

their outputs rather than their inputs - working smarter, not

harder, and getting home in

time to pursue other activities.

survey indicated that students

want a career with a sound

financial base. A high propor-

tion of main board directors in

the UK are qualified chartered

accountants. Their early train-

ing taught them the disciplines

of business and gave them a

qualification that is recognised

worldwide. Their early work

experience taught them the mechanics of business, and

skills in technology, network-

ing, people management, and

life and gave them more finan-

Our profession is always in

future investment mode. (Coo-

pers & Lybrand, for instance,

took on 600 graduates a year

through the last recession.) We

may not match the stop-start

bonuses in the City, but we can

offer competitive packages, a fantastic qualification for busi-

ness and a varied career,

cial security than most.

dership that set them up for

After a balanced lifestyle, the

No simple answers to tax avoidance

ROBERT

BRUCE

THERE is nothing a politician likes better are theoretically, avoiding tax. "Quite right." than something that sounds unarguable. So Gordon Brown's announcement last week that he had "specifically asked" the Inland Revenue, "to consider a general avoidance rule" sounded decisive. In the context of his clarion call a moment earlier in his Budget speech that "a Government committed to the proper funding of public services will not tolerate the avoidance of taxation and will be relentless in its war against tax avoidance", it

sounded even better.

And it passes the traditional London cabbie's "it stands to reason" test. Any tax evaded creates a liability elsewhere in the

form of a worthwhile project that as a consequence will lack funding.

But things in the tax world that sound simple always turn out to be complex. "It would be really nice to have total clarity," said one tax expert this week. "But 2,000 years" experience of tax systems suggests otherwise."

There is a hint that even Brown himself understands this. Hence the proposal to set up a working party to look into the idea of anti-avoidance. Working parties are what you set up to buy time. They are not set up to provide decisive action. And it is not as though this has never been looked at

before. As John Andrews, of Coopers & Lybrand, this year's president of the Chartered Institute of Taxation. said: "The Inland Revenue have been looking at antiavoidance for years. Every two years it is brought out of Pandora's box, looked at.

and then put back again."

The Budget announcement doesn't make sense. There should be no need for a review. The Inland Revenue should be able to reach out a hand and

pull some dozen or so ideas and proposals off But the stumbling block is exactly the same

certainty and seeming simplicity that makes the idea attractive to politicians in the first place. Any general anti-avoidance proposal or legislation can only end in increasing uncertainty and litigation. This is exactly what has happened in other countries where such efforts have been made, such as Australia and New Zealand.

The difficulty is that anyone who organises their own tax affairs will find that there can be several different ways of doing so. The argument is that if you do not choose the one that ensures that you pay the most tax you says the voice of reason.

But life doesn't work like that John Andrews is fond of the example of the baying of drink at Christmas. He lives in Kent and so has two choices. He can drive to his local Tesco and buy £300 worth of what he needs. Or he can take up the 15 fare offer from Sealink and pop across to the Tesco in Calais and buy precisely the same stuff for about-£100. Given the choice and the time, that is

what the average citizen would do. But, as Andrews points out, "in doing so I have knowingly avoided the government tax by an artificial measure". The problem lies in the seeming simplicity of the test of avoid-ance. No one really minds when some of the grand old tax dodges like the famous "Sark Lark" of the 1970s, which involved a complex sequence of document signatures and the Channel Island ferry timetables, are outlawed. If someone is doing ludicrous things and so avoiding tax, then it should be classed

as evasion. But where is the line between netarious complexity and innocent simplicity to be drawn?

You could create a system that allowed pre-transaction judgments. However, that is not likely to to work either. A company on the verge of a takeover is not going to get an instant decision from the Inland Revenue on which might be the approved method of the five possibilities for the new organisation's

structure.
In the end, the sheer complexity of the tax system will always defeat efforts at creat-ing generally applicable rules. The only other alternative, much supported in

places such as Hong Kong, is to reduce tax rates until no one minds paying up anyway, Meanwhile, the Chanceltor would be better employed looking ahead to his spring Budget. The word in the tax world is that with tax forms and software systems so complex, any changes in personal tax rates that Brown would like to announce next March could not come into force in the 1998-99 tax year. As I have suggested here before. systems and software are what now drive tax regulations, Software houses have been given assurances that six months' notice will be given of any changes. And self-assessment systems mean that changing those multicoloured, multipart forms takes just as long. Simplicity versus complexity: there are no simple answers,

Honours for a top career

Ed Smith explains what is required

to keep attracting the best graduates

s the next wave of university students await their exam results this month, it is worth taking stock of how new graduates view the accountancy profes-

sion as a career option. To remain competitive in the constantly evolving and complex graduate recruitment market, we must continuously review our profile among stu-dents and strive to stay in tune with their thinking. A recent international survey of 1,200 students in ten countries showed that we are having to compete with other management con-sultants and with investment banks to attract the brightest and best. Some 74 per cent of the students responding to the survey majored in audit and accountancy, but many dis-played a high level of interest in sectors other than our own.

Clearly, the accountancy profession must stay on its toes to maintain its success in attracting the top graduates that it needs and deserves, even in the face of attractive careers elsewhere. We must work hard to align perceptions about us with the reality of what we offer to those high-calibre graduates who are able and willing to take their seats with us at the top table in business.

To achieve this, we must position ourselves as the profession of choice for the top talent on our campuses. But

Tripped up by

office-holders decided an

how? The survey showed that a "balanced lifestyle" is the top priority for students choosing a career. Here are some of the ways the accountancy profes-sion can demonstrate how it meets this need.

☐ Technology has revolutionised the way we work, taking away much of the labour intensive hard graft and freeing people earlier in their career to focus on aspects of auditing, risk management and business advice that add value to our clients' businesses. ☐ We have always offered challenging opportunities and n much greater variety of roles and assignments than, say. banks or law firms. Our move towards more distinct special-isms in areas such as forensic accounting, corporate finance and consulting services provides an even greater range of options for ambitious young

professionals.

Equally, we can offer real opportunities for qualified professionals to work abroad, either on client assignments or on secondments to our member firms overseas. Strategy con-sultancies, lawyers and bankers might have representative offices scattered round the world, but none comes close to the near global coverage of large accountancy firms. ☐ Career development is no longer geared towards a rigid career path taking a graduate

none of this relaxation stuff.



Ed Smith wants a continuous review of the profession's profile

through an accountancy training contract and on to partnership. Now our people can choose to move upwards within a particular specialism, or move laterally around the firm. take a career break, go on a client secondment or work part-time for a period. Provided people are committed to lifelong learning and prepared to be flexible in matching their career aims to the needs of the business, they can map out achieving the right balance. Indeed, increasingly, people who leave our firm for a change are returning to us after a couple of useful years developing new skills with another employer, ready to add a new perspective to the way they

service clients.

[] Our traditional focus on hours when pricing or remufor charging clients and re-

including options for those with global ambitions. These are some of the ways that we can appeal to the brightest and best graduates. But there is no room for complacency and we should already be reviewing the key messages that we want to relay to next year's graduates.

Ed Smith is Head of Strategy, Business Assurance, Coopers & Lybrand. nition of accountancy qualifi-cations worldwide. There is

accountancy membership coming up between the Engcountants in Reykjavik. In the

ANY OTHER BUSINESS

Dame Sheila THE concept of the corporate awayday would be a good way of sorting out policies for the future. So the new president. awayday is an anractive one. It conjures up a vision of senior chaps brainstorming Chris Laine, his deputy. Chris their way through a very Swinson, and the vice-presipleasant stay at some luxury dent. Dame Sheila Masters hideaway in the Cotswolds, got together to decide where it far removed from their busy should be held. But faces soon fell. Dame Sheila would have The English ICA thought so

Show blow

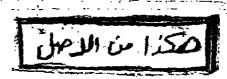
KPMG booked a box at the new Globe Theatre last week and embarked on some highly effective corporate hospitality. The only problem is that in a reconstructed Elizabethan theatre the sightlines are not nec-They finished up spending a day at KPMG's head office. essarily perfect. Apparently Organisation announced some of the action was obguidance for reciprocal recog-

scured by the very large pillar holding up the roof. But what they could see were the words emblazoned on the back of the pillar: "Sponsored by Price

ice age on way THIS week the World Trade

obviously a reciprocal deal in lish ICA and the institute of acmembers room at Moorgate Place there is an oddity among the copies of magazines held there to keep waiting guests awake. Iceland Review seems a puzzling subscription to have taken out.

ROBERT BRUCE



The second secon

If Nato is to be bigger, will it also be better?

ow odd, it may seem at first could threaten the very future of the glance, that this week's Nato alliance. summit in Madrid should be proving to be so contentious an affair. After all, the alliance has comprehensively won the great Cold War confrontation for which it was created. without firing a shot. Now, in a historic redrawing of the European security map, Poland, the Czech Republic and Hungary, three members of its former Warsaw Pact foe, are poised to take part in the biggest single enlargement of Nato in its 48-year existence. Germany, cause of so much of the continent's misery this century, is about to be entirely surrounded by countries that are bound to it in voluntary alliance. Bosnia may still smoulder, but rarely in history has the risk of major conflict in the heart of Europe

appeared so remote. Enough, surely, for profound and unequivocal rejoicing. But not so. France is squabbling with the US over the distribution of power within Nato's command structure. The exact future mission of the alliance is uncertain. Above all, expansion is in dispute: not just the number of those to be admitted, but the very wisdom of the exer-

Such, in a sense, are the problems of success. Winning the Cold War is indeed a hard act to follow. But the problems also reflect confusion and contradictions that, unless resolved,

Take expansion, the issue on which argument has been fiercest, and where the contradiction is most vivid. To reject the idea of enlargement, and thus limit Nato to its Soviet-era configuration, is to perpetuate Cold War thinking. And yet these first new admissions are taking place for the most basic of Cold War reasons: fear of Russia. Poland, the Czech Republic and Hungary admit quite openly that they are seeking membership to ensure protection from their giant neighbour to the East. And guilt at having failed central Europe, first at Munich and then at Yalta, is the prime reason the West feels it cannot deny that protection now.

"Would they die for Gdansk?" scep-tics may ask of America's isolationists, in a foretaste of arguments that will certainly be heard when the US Senate debates the enlargement treaty. To which the correct reply is, would they die for Gaul, or Garmisch Partenkirchen, or even Guildford? Happily Nato's core promise, that an attack against one member is an attack against all, has never been tested in a hot war. But it is, in reality, inconceivable that America would allow the new Europe to fall victim to an aggressor.

That is not the real case against expansion. It is, first, that it draws a new division of Europe between those who are in and those who are still out; and,



ONE CANADA SQUARE CANARY WHARF LONDON E145DL TELEPHONE 0171-298 2000 / 0171-345 2000 FAX 0171-293 3405 / 0171-345 2435

vokes Russia, and at worst provides a pretext for nationalists, xenophobes and others of an undemocratic bent to regain power in Moscow.

Both arguments have merit. If Poland, the Czech Republic and Hungary, then why not Slovenia, Romania, Bulgaria and the Baltic states? And why rub salt gratuitously into the wounds of a Russia that is in military and economic tatters, and is less of a threat to its neighbours than at any time since the 1917 revolution? It is easy, therefore, to sympathise with the impressive lobby of experts in the US

second, that it at best needlessly pro- and beyond which insists that enlargement is the wrong idea at the wrong time, and that the three newcomers have better things to spend their money on than fancy military hardware from the US arms industry.

Now, however, debate has been overtaken by fact. With Russia's sulking acquiescence Nato is expanding. and will expand farther in the future perhaps, one day, to embrace Russia itself. Lost amid the quarrel over numbers is the far larger question of what the alliance is for anyway, six years after the demise of the enemy that was its raison d'être.

The minimalist answer is that the alliance at least protects its members from each other and from themselves. The assertion holds up in part (almost certainly Greece and Turkey would have gone to war, had they not both belonged to the alliance since 1952); but only in part. Nato membership, it is claimed, is a certificate of good democracy. But it is not a certificate that anyone bothered to withdraw from the colonels who ruled Greece between 1967 and 1974. A more plausible guarantee of democracy would be membership of the European Union. Sadiy, rich Western Europe has preferred to agonise over the search for a common currency, rather than throw open its doors to the aspirants from the East. But that abrogation of historic responsibility is another story.

Ever more probably, the military future of Nato lies as peacemaker and peace-enforcer. Thus far such activities have been confined to Bosnia, but with no mean success. Almost certainly this role will be extended outside Europe: indeed, under thin United Nations camouflage, it already has been, in Operation Desert Storm against Iraq.

But the line to be walked is very fine. The Gulf war had overwhelming international support. Under only slightly different circumstances, however, the alliance could be transformed into the military arm of Western liberal civilisation and its economic interests, marching into buttle against the forces of Islam or Asia. At that point, the interests of the US and some or all of its European allies might well part company, and the unique transatlantic common purpose on which Nato was built might be broken for good.

Beyond expansion, that is the real challenge facing the alliance; and therein may lie the crack that leads to its ultimate fracture.

Lace and bone for La Street-Porter

Wherever Diana treads, Janet Street-Porter shall follow, Well, up to a point. The former Princess of Wales decides to sell her frocks for charity, thereby scoring several points; the Queen of Pop TV sells them because she wants to clear out her wardrobe, no doubt to make space for some even wilder creations. She should pop over to way-out Parce just now, if that's her fancy, and pick up a few of those McQueen numbers doing the catwalk. Ms Street-Porter would look just splendid in one of those lace and bone numbers we pictured yesterday. The only question is, does the East End smart boy really mean anyone to wear these things; or is he just having a good giggle at our expense?

• LETTERS TO THE EDITOR •

Marching against civil rights

Sir: There can be only one basis for achieving long-term peace in Northern Ireland and that is an undeviating adherence on the part of the Government to the norms appropriate to a civilised society. Every time the British government abandons such norms, as it did this week in Portadown, it puts back the peace process and justifies new resorts to violence.

The crucial question for government cannot be "Who is likely to produce the most violence violence is grounded in a just case, which in an unjust?" For 70 years our government has been intimidated by the threat of Orange violence. Until that is seen to end, it is utterly implausible to expect Catholics as a whole to back peace unequivocally.

On the one hand this basis dictates acceptance that the political status of Northern Ireland cannot be altered against the wishes of the majority; on the other it dictates no less emphatically that it is intolerable to impose on a group of citizens inhabiting a street a politico-religious demonstration abhorrent to them.

The population of the Garvaghy Road had a perfect right to say no to an Orange procession and very good reason for doing so. The Government and police had a duty to uphold that right. The Orange Order had no right to march in such circumstances. Walking on the Queen's highway is a right, of which in point of fact the Garvaghy Road residents were temporarily deprived. Marching is never a right, only a privilege.

It is now a matter of urgency that a law be passed that nowhere in the United Kingdom will a private group be allowed to stage a political or religious demonstration down a street whose population has strongly objected to it. Professor ADRIAN HASTINGS

Sir: The decision by the Chief Constable of the Royal Ulster Constabulary to provide a heavily armed escort so as to make possible the Orange Order march through Portadown has highlighted, once again, the simple fact that Unionists support the link with Britain and wish British troops to remain in Northern Ireland to guarantee their permanent

dominance there.

That being so it is clear that a continuing British presence and government from Westminster is not the answer to the problems facing the people in the Province but a major cause of those #problems.

The best hope of peace must lie in the creation of conditions that would allow the communities in the North to determine their own future, and their relations with the Republic, within the island of treland, without the involvement of British troops and free from British jurisdiction. TONY BENN MP

(Chesterfield, Lab) House of Commons London SW7

Sir: Miles Kington, in his column of 8 July, refers to the indifference of Republic of Ireland citizens to wanting back" Northern Ireland. As a citizen of the Republic I could confirm such sentiments. I was brought up in southern Ireland in the early 1970s when the

TOSSING THE DEWAR Help for the froubles were at their most intense. young jobless

I have vivid memories of my father, a breakfast news glutton, listening to his "wireless": strident, indignant voices from the North would pour out their wellrehearsed grievances. After ten minutes of this my father, nonchalantly switching off the set, would mutter, "There's no news", returning to his boiled egg.

In a recent discussion with a historian I cited the fact that a nationalist party (Aointeacht Eireann or United Ireland) formed in the early 1970s in response to the Troubles, not alone failed to have any of their candidates elected, but all of them lost their deposits (not an inconsiderable feat under a PR

electoral system).
"Ah," responded my historian friend, "you overlook the role of Fianna Fail (the mainstream nationalist party in the South) in accommodating Southern Irish citizens' grave concern over the

My father was the local Fianna Fail MP. THOMAS F MAHER

Sir: There is substantial respect paid to both the Unionist and nationalist traditions in Northern Ireland in the allocation of public holidays (letter, 8 July). Northern Ireland is the only place in the world where St Patrick is accorded a public holiday in his honour outside the Irish Republic, which is a recognition of the importance of the nationalist tradition. It is therefore only fair and proper that the majority community in Northern Ireland is accorded a similar recognition. PETER WALLACE London SE13

Sir: It is vitally important that the Government looks wider than the Employment Service for partners in the delivery of the "New Deal"

for unemployed young people.
The proposal for a "gateway" period in which young people will receive guidance and support prior to commencing the six-month employment and training options of "welfare to work" is important. However, many disaffected young people have had difficult experiences at Job Centres and careers services.

I agree with Polly Toynbee ("Labour's Big Idea - will it really work?", 7 July) that individual attention is the crucial ingredient that will make the New Deal a success. The voluntary youth sector has a special expertise in the areas of mentoring, shadowing, and providing informal personal and social education to young people. Many of our 135 members, voluntary youth organisations as diverse as the Woodcraft Folk and the National Council of YMCAs, have strong local and regional structures which could be instrumental in establishing strategic partnerships. SUSANNE RAUPRICH Chief Executive National Council for Voluntary

London WCI Sir: Polly Toynbee, writing on welfare-to-work, asks: "Why make

Youth Services

it compulsory, alienating the young instead of inspiring them?" Liberal Democrats are bound to wonder whether the answer is that Gordon Brown's newly tightened spending limits may make real quality

impossible. Opponents of compulsion may be asked: "Does the state owe us a living?" There is a good case for answering yes. The trade-off of citizenship is that the state owes us protection in return for our obedience. Since this includes protection against death from road accidents or food poisoning, why

not death by starvation? If the state deprives us of this protection then, in the very carefully chosen words of an MP speaking in the House of Commons on the eve of the Civil War: "The vigour and cheerfulness of allegiance will be taken away though the obligation remains." Earl RUSSELL

Liberal Democrat Social Security Spokesman House of Lords

Towards a deal on Gibraltar

Sir: While one cannot but agree with Clive Cunningham's conclusion (letter, 5 July) that it is time to find a solution to the problem of Gibraltar and "let the ghosts of history rest in peace", the rest of his letter leaves one wondering whether he has actually ever been any closer to

Gibraltar than, say, Madrid. The population of Gibraltar demand not their right to "remain British" but rather the basic

democratic right to decide for themselves what their status should be - a right which Spain seeks to deny them by insisting that the question of Gibraltar is not one of self-determination but of territorial integrity.

It is Spain which chose to politicise the agreement on the use of Gibraltar's airport, not Gibraltar, which has no objection at all to common-sense arrangements for sharing the airport.
I do not know on what grounds

Mr Cunningham concludes that Gibraltar can never be viable on its own. It is in fact perfectly viable if only Spain would stop its constant harassment and acknowledge the right of the people of Gibraltar to decide their own future. It may well be that, given the opportunity, they would welcome a status under the EU. rather than specifically British or Spanish auspices - but that must be for them to decide.
BILL QUANTRILL Bradford-on-Avon, Wilishire The writer was Deputy Governor of Gibraliar, 1988-90

Sir, Improved co-operation between Spain and Gibraltar could bring wealth to one of the poorest regions of Spain. This is the

message the British, Gibraliarian and Spanish governments should be discussing

Mystery of the

CĎ profits

Sir: Adrian Rondeau (Letters, 4 July) ignores two things: that many CD albums now retail at £14.99 or more, and that the price of CDs should have fallen drastically over the past 10 years.

Back in the mid-1980s, the CDplayer was an innovative nichemarket item, available only to enthusiasts with several hundred pounds to burn. The CDs themselves were produced by a tiny number of manufacturers and subject to a premium price.

Today, the CD-player is a mass consumer product. The vinyl record has all but disappeared and the CD has become the dominant format. The unit cost of producing a CD has fallen to just a few pence. Somewhere in the chain between the artist and the listener someone is reaping the benefit of these economies of scale. BRIAN WRAY Stockport, Cheshire

No pill to cure unhappiness

Sir: Andrew Brown's article "Let them cat Prozac" (5 July) was another example of ignorance about mental illness. He talks about Prozac as if it was a recreational drug that can get one high. Antidepressants relieve symptoms of clinical depression which has nothing to do with unhappiness. Unhappiness is part of the human condition and does not respond to antidepressant drugs. People seek relief more and more from unhappiness through the use of recreational drugs, most of which are known to be dangerous. Clinical depression. however, is a potentially lifethreatening illness.

Andrew Brown might like to reflect on the fact that 2,000 people a day worldwide commit suicide. To link unhappiness and the pursuit of a pain-free world with clinical depression is another example of stigmatisation of those who suffer from mental illness. Antidepressants are not "happy pills". RICHARD HORNSBY London SWT

The Tito 'mole'

Sir: Your issue of 28 June, with "How Soviet mole united Tito and Churchill", has just reached me. James Klugman briefed me for my mission (Demagogue) to Serbia in June 1944 and I can only say his briefing was fair and balanced. He made no secret of being a member of the British Communist Party; after all, we were all on the same side then.

Incidentally, Fitzroy Maclean never himself thought Tito was a woman: that was a puckish suggestion by Evelyn Waugh. JOHN EARLE Trieste, Italy

Women's message

Sir: 'Advertising to women is incredibly difficult," writes Simon Green in "Good Ad/Bad Ad" (7 July). He goes on to say that 90 per cent of advertising is written by men. Women are consistently recognised as better communicators, are the vast majority of (and the best) graduates in English. Now, doesn't the media industry have a little something to learn here?

edited for length and clarity. We regret we are unable to acknowledge unpublished letters.

Post letters to Letters to the Editor, and include a daytime telephone number. Fax: 0171-293 2056;

e-mail: letters@independent.co.uk. E-muil correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be

MERVYN BENFORD

interest.

Shutford.

Oxfordshire

The new government in

UK government to reach an

for Iberia and GB airways

Gibraltar needs the backing of the

agreement with Spain which would

providing flights to and from major

Spanish cities, which would bring

harassment on border crossings),

the Gibraltar government should

consider a major concession, such

as direct access to the airport from

Spanish territory, as is the case with

trade and prosperity to the area

(together with a cessation of

Swiss and French airports.

Sovereignty is not the issue, however strongly politicians may wish to raise it when it suits them.

This part of Andalusia has one of

Europe and a successful and prosperous Gibraltar is in the best interests of Spain.

ANTHONY STERN

Bank delays

Sir: Several friends of mine who

of their colleagues. They are

replaced by automatic systems

work in banks have lost their jobs in

recent years along with thousands

based on computers. A computer

can verify the state of my credit in

Can anyone explain to me why a

bank cannot verify the credit of a

cheque I pay in to my account for

what they euphemistically call four working days? The system seems classically designed by banks to

hold on to money and gather its

seconds from a Tesco check-out

London NW11

the highest unemployment rates in

open up the airport. In exchange

Who a hunt ban will really hit

As supporters head for a rally in London tomorrow, Charlie Pye-Smith says outlawing their pastime would punish not an élite but the many rural workers whose jobs depend on it

> me with a good living these last 20 vears." says Ian Adsetts, who runs a livery yard in the Cotswolds and looks after horses for people who ride with the Beaufort Hunt. "If hunting is banned, it will have a serious effect on my business - and on my blacksmith, my vet, and my saddlers." His staff most of whom are young and unlikely to find other work in the area - could lose their jobs and the local council would have to do without the thousands of pounds he pays in business rates. The village pub and local garage could also be hit.

> By introducing a private member's bill to ban hunting, Michael Foster, Labour MP for Worcester, has declared class war on a sizeable chunk of the rural workforce. A ban will have a far greater impact on the lives and welfare of rural workers than it will on those for whom hunting is merely a leisure activity. Many of the former grooms, horse dealers, hunt staff-will be forced on to the dole; the latter, in contrast, will mourn the loss of their sport, but not their livelihoods.

Until now, the lobbies that both excoriate and support hunting have been reluctant to raise the issue of class, with all its connotations of capdoffing and envy. The Bill will change all this, much to Labour's discomfort.

The League Against Cruel Sports has always claimed that its loathing of hunting has nothing to do with the nature of those who do it. This is

unting has provided lilege. The subliminal message of much anti-hunting propaganda suggests that most people who hunt are toffs on horseback. In fact, the class profile of the 215,000 hunters and their followers mirrors the profile of the nation.

Hunting's political lobby groups, most notably the British Field Sports Society, used to be run by ruddycheeked Colonel Blimps. They no longer are, but their leading figures are still members of what used to be known as the ruling class. This goes some way to explain why they, like the league, have resisted playing the class card. If you are going to defend workers' rights, you need to sound more East End than Eton to avoid ridicule.

Three lots of animals are involved: hounds, horses and the fox. The 187 recognised fox bunts in England and Wales use 15,000 hounds, and are followed by up to 60,000 horses. Hunt kennelmen, who look after the hounds. are vulnerable. "If there's a ban," explains Charles Wheeler at the Beaufort, "our hounds will be shot. They've been bred for hunting, and if they can't hunt that It be the end of them." A ban would mean that Wheeler would lose his job and tied cottage and five other kennel staff would also be out of work. The Beaufort is the wealthiest hunt in the country - the ancestry of its hounds goes back to 1740 ~ but smaller and more modest hunts like Shropshire's Ludlow would also suffer. Around the country 900 kennel jobs could go.

That may sound small beer to those who recall the number of miners and factory workers out of work. But add disingenuous. Its campaign to ban to those all the jobs that relate to the hunting benefits from the bar-room sale and welfare of horses and you rhetoric which links hunting with priv- begin to get a truer picture of the

3.35 3.54 3.73



Where the rural heart beats: anti-hunt Labour MPs may come realise that they are hurting their own supporters

impact on rural life and job prospects. Approximately 800 horses hunt with the Beaufort during the season and must be shod every month. The smithy who looks after the hunt's horses, Bernie Tidmarsh, estimates that more than half his work is related to the hunt. "During the season. I spend two days a week at the hunt kennels, and there's

hardly a day goes by when we don't shoe a hunter." he says. "If hunting is banned, I shall lose half my business." Many vets are also worried about the prospect of a ban. "I'd say 30-40 per cent of our work is hunt-related," says Mark Lucey, a frequent visitor to Adsetts' yard. "We're a seven-man equine practice and we employ three girl grooms. If there's a ban, one or more of the assistants will have to go."

For Grant Barnes & Sons, saddlers of Malmesbury in Wiltshire, the hunting season is the busiest time of year. I'd say about half our business comes from hunting," says one of the sons. If there is a ban the saddlers will undoubtedly see a decline in business, but they cannot say by how much: some people will keep their hunters for hacking and a few for drag-hunting. The league is a greater promoter of the latter, which involves a small number of hounds chasing an artificial trail. However, hunting people say that asking them to switch to drag-hunting is like suggesting to a salmon fisherman that he fish

for toy fish with magnets. Jim Rogers believes that most of the farmers who hunt in Shropshire will dispense with their horses if they can no longer hunt. "They're farmers, they're realistic. The horses would be surplus to requirements. They'll be shot. Bang! It's as simple as that.

Ian Giles, a Wiltshire horse dealer. fears that a ban on hunting would put him and his staff out of business. Of the 200 horses which pass through his stables each year, two-thirds are hunters,

There's no doubt that the price of horses will plummet." he says . "And it will affect every level, from racing down to the knackers' vard.

Contrast this with what happens in France and Germany where there is little hunting. One observer says: "They breed lovely horses, but if they don't make it as show-jumpers or eventers, they eat them. We'll have to do the same - or sell them to French butchers." But many livestock farmers in hunting country would face a serious problem when disposing of dead stock. The Beaufort employs one person full-time to collect dead animals: the best of the meat is fed to the bounds and the rest is disposed of at the hunt's expense. The service is free of charge to farmers. The Ludlow Hunt provides a simular service, spending afound £5,000 a year incinerating carcasses unfit for the hounds. If hunts can no longer provide this service, farmers will have to pay a knackerman to collect dead stock. Many simply cannot afford any extra costs, and may resort to dubi-

n the day that Mr Foster announced his anti-hunting Bill. Dave Critchley, a league spokesman, claimed that only 850 people would lose their jobs. This is plainly nonsense - one of the exaggerated claims made by the antihunting lobby. Bill Andrewes, chairman of the Campaign for Hunting, has come up with a figure which he believes he can "prove and defend". It amounts to around 14,000 people: 3,910 directly employed by hunts and some 10,000 in affiliated trades.

ous methods of disposal.

For these people, and for the rag-tag army of country sports supporters who are currently converging on London for a protest rally on Thursday, a ban would mean far more then lost jobs. "What townspeople don't realise," says

a huntsman's wife, "is that we don't have opera houses in the countryside. or cinemas, or theatres. The hunt is our entertainment, the centre of our social life." Pub skittle matches, point-topoint, pony clubs: these, she says, are the social cement of rural life, along

with the strange business of chasing foxes. "If they ban hunting," she says wistfully, "I simply can't imagine what life would be like for us." Much of the antipathy towards fox-

hunting has less to do with the fox which will probably be killed in greater numbers, more cruelly, if hunting is banned - than with a distaste for the pleasure which people derive from the chase. Several Labour MPs, including the Minister for Agriculture, Jack Cunningham, and Dale Campbellpacks which hunt in the hills and fells. and whose principal purpose is to eradicate foxes, should be allowed to continue hunting, while those hunts which appear to exist mainly for the pleasure of the hunters should not.

Cunningham and Campbell-Savours are not, as far as one can tell, killjoys by nature. However, both have fell packs in their constituencies, and it is presumably no coincidence that those who hunt the fells are almost exclusively working class, while those who follow the shire packs are generally thought of as upper class.

So far the principal mudslingers in the hunting debate have been the predominantly urban animal welfare lobby and the wealthier members of the hunting fraternity. Now the people, who really know what mud is - the rural workers - are entering the fray. It may only be a matter of time before many anti-hunt Labour MPs realise that the biggest losers of all, if a ban comes into force, will not be the fun-loving elite, but the very people whom Old Labour has always sought to defend.

A slanging match

Never mind the exhibitory or standards in schools, the late of the New Labour government, it not civilisation itself, seems to hang by the brush of the bunted for Banning the visceral pleasures of the pink-coated squirearchy and their rustic followers would expose Tony Blair's pretensions to lead a "one nation" party as a sham, opponents of a ban on hunting with hounds say.

The blood-sports looby believes the 75 per cent of the public who favour a ban are soft-hearted townies ignorant of rural ways or class warriors intent on bashing the toffs. The Wild Mammals (Hunting with Dogs) Bill is portrayed as on angling enjoyed by 3.3 million peo-ple - even though the Bill's sponsor. Michael Foster, is himself an angler.

Upset the inherently cruel relationship between man and beast and all sorts of consequences could flow. Country Life warns. "What could be more unnatural, for example, than to neuter a cat?" it asks, implying that, too, could be banned.

More red kites could be poisoned, marchers heading for tomorrow's rally claimed. If fores were not controlled by hunting, farmers would dose dead lambs with strychnine. Yet hunts account for less than 10 per cent of the 180,000 foxes killed each year - the majority are shot.

Though hunting folk threaten a bigslaughter of horses and hounds if a ban is imposed, the League Against Cruel Sports says that, across the country, 10,000 unsuitable pups and old hounds are already shot each year.

Setting dogs on domestic animals is a criminal offence carrying a £5,000 fine or six months' jail. The cruelty is the same in fox or stag hunting, the league says.

Stephen Goodwin

Private Banking customers With effect from 8 July 1997

Midland Private Banking

Interest rates for Midland

	Gross %	Net A
Private Banking Current Account		
Up to £2.000	0.30	0.24
£2 000+	1.25	1.80
£10,000+	2.96	2.36
	Gross %	Net 7
Private Banking Savings Account (monthly interest option)	·	
Up to \$25,000	4.17	3.33
£25,000+	4.41	3.52
£50,000+	4.65	3.72
£100.000+	5.13	4,10
Private Banking Savings Account (annual interest option)		
Up to £25.000	4.25	3.40
\$25,000+	4.50	3.60
£50,000+	4.75	3.80
£100.000+	5.25	4.20
Investment Management Cash held on the Capital Account with Service will earn interest at the follow		
	Gross %	Net %
Up to £2,000	0.30	0.24
£2.000+	1.25	1.00

Gross: the rate before the deduction of tax applied to interest on savings, Net: this is the annual rate of interest after the deduction of tax applied to interest on savings.

£5,000+

Migland Private Banking is a trading name of Midland Bank Trust Company Limited, a subsidiary of Midland Bank plc. This interest rate notice is issued by Midland Bank plc. PQ Box 757, Hernel Hempstead, Hertfordshire. HP2 455.

Rural rhymes, or how to earn a beer

in the country the other Lday, which is what I generally do when there is something more important to be done, and I stopped at a pub for refreshment, which is what I generally do when there is serious biking to be done. Of course, there is something rather odd about a hicyclist stopping at a pub at all. Bicycling has a puritan image, all green and ecological, and pubs are all about getting fat and drunk and loud, so really cyclists should stop at health food shops and ask for bottles of spring water and bars of energy-giving wafer, but there I was, sitting outside this pub on a sunny day with a pint of lemonade shandy, and, I'm ashamed to say, a

pork nie. First of all, though, I had to clear my mouth of insects. This sunny weather, the air is full of flying animals, the very same little flying foodstuff that swallows come all the way from Egypt to live on, but we humans have not yet adapted to an insect diet. so when something tlies into your mouth your instinct is not to swallow it but to spit it out as quickly as possible.

While I was preparing my mouth to receive the first donation of lemonade shandy, I was startled to hear a very rural voice beside me.

"North, east, west, south, Never cycle with an open mouth."

I looked round. There was

an old chap sitting at a table by himself with an empty glass. He smiled at me. "Old country saying, that, When I was a lad, my father taught it to me. Said he had once known a chap who had been cycling along with his mouth open and a bee had flown in. Gave him a terrible sting on the palate. Couldn't speak for five days and could never say his Rs properly again after that." "Is that really true?" I

"It's what my dad told me," said the old man, "so I expect it weren't. But what he said about cycling with your mouth open was true enough, as I see from you fishing bits of insect out of

your mouth." "At least it's just my mouth," I said. "Some days you get swarms of tiny black flies in your clothes.'



Miles Kington

North, south, east, west, Never cycle with an open

said the old man. He looked at me cheerily. "Another of your dad's?" "No. That was from my

mum. After all, it was she had to get my clothes clean." Were there lots of these cycling rhymes when you were a lad?" I asked.

"Thousands. We more or less communicated in rhyme. I remember going on my first long ride. My Dad said:

Keep to the left and ring

If you see a bull, then ride like hell."

"Any others you

"Don't lock your bike where it will flood, Or you'll find your saddle full of mud."

"What does that mean?" "Pretty obvious, I would have thought. If you park your bike where the river tends to flood, chances are you'll come back and find it underwater. Or maybe with cow damage.

"Cow damage?" A spoke will carry a hicycle wheel, But it ain't no match for an

old cow hech" he said triumphantly. Meaning, that when a cow steps through a bicycle

wheel, you won't be riding away on it in a hurry." "Did you ever know a cow stepping through a bicycle wheel?

'No-o-o-o." admitted the old man reluctantly, "But maybe that was because people paid heed to the rhyme and didn't leave bikes There was a pause. "How's the pork pie?" he

Heavy going," I replied.

"If you could get a pie to It'd say I'm a lot more pie than pork,'

There was another pause. "Have you got an old

country rhyme for every "Certainly have," he said. He banged his glass

significantly on the table.

"Hear the empty pint pot sound, Means it's somebody else's round."

I took the hint and bought him a pint, but this time I stuck to mineral water and a certain brand of chocolate which likes to think it gives you more miles. The old man didn't think so. As I rode off again and waved to him, I heard him saying:

"One Mars bar Won't get you far You'll get more cheer From a pint of beer.

Across the Atlantic: grey power is the US secret weapon

t is a boom. And it is a boom that will carry on for a while yet - even if manufacturers are hurt by the strong pound, little matters like the billions in people's pockets from the Woolwich float this week will see to that. Expect another rise in interest rates this week to try to persuade us to keep our cash in our bank accounts rather than spending it on foreign holidays.

-100

Enjoy it, because however hard it is to remember this painful truth, all booms come to an end. But how long the boom continues will depend not on the decisions of Gordon Brown, nor even those of Eddie George. It will depend

on our willingness to work.

If that sounds cryptic, consider America. The US boom is more advanced than ours. Not only did the growth phase start earlier, employment has grown much more rapidly: there are about 17 per cent more Americans in jobs now than there were 10 years ago, whereas here there are only about 6 per cent more people in work. Yet there is little inflation in the States, as anyone planning a holiday there this year will discover. This is partly a function of exchange rates: the present sterling exchange rate makes the US seem astonishingly cheap. But it is also a function of restrained growth in wages: the US has seen a boom in employment without seeing a boom in pay rates. As a result the boom has been able to continue for far longer without being choked off by higher inflation.

where people tend to sneer at "McJobs" - the fact that some at least of the new jobs created in the States have been low-wage ones. But actually the ability of the US to generate jobs has profound implications for us. Not only is there the prize of unemployment running below 5 per cent- it is down to 4.8 per cent in the US - terrific though that would be. There is the arguably bigger prize of long-term would remain pretty low for (who knows?) a generation or more.

In America two things seem to have happened. One is migration. The pool of labour seeking jobs has been boosted by migrants, of whom the largest single source has been Latin America. That is something special about the geographical location of the US, with that long permeable border with Mexico. Special, too, is its tradition of being a haven for immigrants. But it is not just that. Perhaps more relevant to the UK is the way the long boom has pulled back into employment people who would normally find it hard to get work in particular the early retired, the under qualified, and the discouraged - the people who had given up even looking for work because they felt there was no point.

As a result, though the number of people of normal working age in the US is growing by only



Hamish McRae

If we can entice more older workers back into jobs, we can carry on the expansion. And if we cannot, growth will be choked off

really been a problem, for while This is a story that has individual companies are attracted far too little attention over here, reporting difficulty in finding qualified labour, individual companies are we have not experienced a general labour shortage. Indeed we still think in terms of unemployment as an endemic problem that will take years to solve. For some groups of people that may well be true. But in terms of the overall proportion of jobless, we are lagging behind the US by only about a year. Allow for the distortions in the way we count unemployment, and maybe the lag is a bit longer, but the direction is quite clear. So over the next year or so there is a tantalising opportunity: if we can entice more older workers back into jobs, we can carry on the expansion.

1 per cent a year, the workforce is growing at 1.5 per cent a year. But the really astonishing thing is the number of "oldies" who

are back in jobs. Anyone who goes to the States will notice this

- older people running check-outs at stores and check-ins at

airports - but for once the

figures back up the anecdotes.

Since the beginning of last year the number of men aged between 55 and 64 in the labour

force has jumped by 2 percent-

age points. Grey power is res-

cuing the American economy.

Companies are targeting older workers, including, sometimes, people whom they earlier laid off. Some of these

jobs may be at lower wages than

in the past, but not all grey jobs are poorly paid. In one area,

computer programming, there has been a surge in demand for older programmers to help fix the "millennium bug", the fact

that many computers cannot

cope with the year 2000. It

seems that a lot of mainframe programs still in use are written in languages like COBOL.

which the young denizens of Silicon Valley don't understand.

found implications for the UK.

We are an even older society

than the US, measured by the

proportion of people over 65. We have also seen a similar

trend in job losses among the

55-64 age group. So we have an even greater opportunity to keep the economy moving by pulling back the retired and the

early retired into the labour-

force. Up to now that has not

This phenomenon has pro-

And if we cannot, growth will be choked off.
There is a further bonus. The more that older people can be encouraged to take on some form of work, the more manageable the burden on the pension system, both private and public. Indeed the only way in which our ageing societies can hope to increase the overall standard of living over the next generation will be to find imaginative ways of encouraging older people who want and are able to work to do so. That will require flexibility from employers. And it will require older workers accepting the idea of being "retro-fitted" with new skills. Meanwhile, John Glenn has to make his next space trip at the age of 75, and there is the computer bug to fix

Te don't have capital-c Culture in this country. We have music We have music, poetry, all that. But Culture is for foreigners, a bit lah-de-dah, a bit poncey, In Britain, when we use the word we tend to prefix it to make it sound domestic and unthreatening ("working class culture"; "television culture"). And increasingly, at a national level, we call it Heritage. This is interesting because, in

cultural terms, heritage is another word for death. Heritage is what dying cultures become just before they are interred. Heritage means muse-ums of coal-mining and unpeopled country houses. It means Gaelic classes, Roman remains with nearly trimmed grass around them, Spitfires on metal sticks and scores of tourist "experiences". Heritage is safe, innocuous, silent and cancelled. Heritage is what London would like Orange Order marches to become, and what Orangemen are strenuously resisting.

Yet we have a Department of National Heritage. You might as well call it the Department of Cultural Death. I don't mean it has done a particularly bad job of overseeing lottery hand-onts, sporting quangos or pro-viding chatty types for the Today programme - though it has been a poor media regu tor, on the whole. But I do mean that it hasn't exploited the full possibilities of a nation which has been a booming cul-

tural success story.

British creativity, in architecture, fashion, music, poetry, film and even - despite the Goldsmiths College hype -visual art has been one of the constant, cheering threads running through the past decade. This goes well beyond the stuff about London being "the capital of cool" or the odd fashion show with dangling bones. Culture is big business and becom-

ing bigger.
In a fast-trading global system, where added value means everything, success in culture and design brings rich rewards: jobs, investment and cachet. The software geniuses and the musical or clothing innovators who catch a mood are our equivalent of Victorian engineers and explorers. The rock music business by itself, for instance, is worth some £2.5bn to Britain each year. Though there are only 650,000 direct producers of culture - musicians, artists and so on - millions of people depend on their ideas and output for jobs.

Britain's cultural revival has happened without much incitement or help from government. The things that were subsidised before are still, mostly, subsidised. But there has been little official enthusiasm, leadership or strategy for the country's future as a world producer of buildings, tunes and stories.

Yet, through the Conservative years, many people yearned for a different cultural mood. With a new government, they thought, we could be like Barcelona and Milan. We could be a cool, young-again nation. And when Islington went to bed, from the late Eighties to the late Nineties, counting the profits from the design practice have made Blair's name mud

Not death for the arts, but a new beginning for creativity

or the TV commission, it still

lisped a prayer for a properly

cultured leader in Downing Street. It wanted a lead from And now? Tony and the Blairites have been cautiously

neutral on the whole vexed question. Populism dictates, If Number Ten's number one priority is to keep The Sun happy, then football and the Spice Girls are the stuff, not "culture". Posh beds, haircuts and fun holidays are fine because they are things ordinary families aspire to. Opera, architecture and the aesthetics of urban design are iffy because they can't be packaged for tabloid story-telling.

Yet this is a government that needs culture and cultural revival. Its essential rhetoric, its banging-on about youth and new beginnings, has been passionately anti-heritage. Had Blair not been well aware of the economic power, and the propaganda value, of cutting-edge culture, the decision over the Millennium Dome would cer-

tainly have gone the other way. That, indeed, was an eloquent expression of Blair's political dilemma: most ministers were against it and so, ferociously, was The Sun, now the Blairs' favoured paper. Yet to have abandoned the Dome, and his friend Lord Rogers, would

among many of the cool and cultured. And though that decision was a one-off, cultural policy, particularly since the Lottery is involved, represents a constant series of similar choices.

Goodbye heritage,

culture

hello



Marr

most interesting and tricky area? We may be about to find out. Within the next 10 days or so. the Department of National Heritage will (hooray) disappear and a new Ministry of Culture (I hope) will instantly rise from its ashes. Heritage Britain will

find it has lost another battle. Chris Smith, who was given this most enjoyable and influential of cabinet jobs because of his popularity in the arts world. will follow up with some good and populist stuff about shifting lottery funds towards educational and health projects, and to more basic cultural needs, like the provision of

Photograph (rock ballet 'Billboards', Edinburgh Festival Theatre): Alan Peebles

ers in schools that lack them. But beyond that, there is a wide-ranging review of cultural policy itself. How directly involved should government be? What should its priorities be? Is the money well spent? All this is to be welcomed, and matters. The Government has certain values and instincts that ought to affect its attitude to the arts; and it isn't obvious that the current political arts establishment feels the same way.

musical instruments and teach-

Is it likely that Lord Gowrie. a Conservative Peer and highbrow consumer of London culture, the head of the Arts Council, is the man to operate an inclusive Labour policy towards the arts? No. Is it likely that the current regime in the Arts Council or Covent Garden feels as strongly as the new ministers about cheap opera seats? Again - despite their protestations – no.

So one of the questions being debated is the future, if any, for the Arts Council itself. This most important of quangos currently funds a string of big national institutions, including the National Theatre, Covent Garden, the English National Opera and the RSC. It audits and tries to set national cultural policies. It oversees regional

arts bodies. But shouldn't all these functions be carried out by the minister and his civil servants instead?

The department already directly oversees other institutions, such as the Tate Gallery. And it is hard to see the point of a culture minister if he doesn't direct and assess national cultural policy. These points have not been missed at the department. It is unlikely that the Arts Council will go in the near future, and Lord Gowrie's job is safe in the short term. But I think it will be severely pruned back and perhaps eventually closed down, Meanwhile, a proper Ministry of Culture. however named, has the chance to start a noisy revolution in the funding and support of Britain's cultural life

passion. But cheer-leading and enthusing the new cultural industries, and their audiences. would earn Britain more money, change more lives and raise the quality of national life more than much conventional polities - hemmed in, as most departments are, by budget constraints and the limits of the possible. This is cheap, leveraged politics. And if it destroyed the idea that this is a country held together not by culture, politics or values but by "heritage" - well, that would be the greatest achievement of all.

The Sun would hate it with a

What price public service?

Rob Brown on the pay of the BBC's very own fat cats

public service ... Competition and market-testing are important, but they are not ends in

Question: which leftie said that? Answer: Douglas Hurd in a lecture delivered as Foreign Secretary at the University of Birmingham on 10

If the broadcasting unions were really on the ball, they would be quoting those words from a leading Tory back at the top mandarins of the BBC, who are in the process of brazenly seeking to justify obscene pay increases for themselves by citing the salaries of chief executives in commercial media

The salary of John Birt. the director general, is being raised by 18 per cent to £354,000 in order, we are told, to bring his earnings closer into line with those of Michael Grade, who carned £464,000 as Channel 4's chief executive last year, and Greg Dyke, who received £400,000 as chief executive of Pearson Television.

Apparently, the BBC's top brass is in the same business as top executives in the commercial sector and should he similarly rewarded. As Birt himself puts it. "We've no choice but to be in the market if we want this institution to remain strong ... The market moves and we have to move with it." But the BBC is not a business. And it does not have to compete in the media marketplace as do commercial companies for a simple reason - 95 per cent of its £1.5hn annual programming budget is handed to it by the nation's

licence-payers. It follows that John Birt is fundamentally not doing the same job as Michael Grade or Greg Dyke. The principal reason the BBC survived almost two decades of New Right rule is that there was always.

The BBC and the Civil Ser- mercifully, a sufficient counterforce career out of service to the public". of traditional Conservatives in key Cabinet posts who appreciated the value of the BBC and were determined to protect it from Thatcherite hilistines and bean-counters. When, in the aforementioned Birmingham speech, Douglas Hurd averred that the BBC was "ultimately about public service", he added: "Recognising that role is in the mainstream Con-

servative tradition." During his time as Secretary of State for National Heritage, David Mellor also fell into the mainstream Conservative tradition. Birt has cred-

The BBC is not a business. John Birt is fundamentally not doing the same job as Michael Grade or Greg Dyke

> ited him with defending the licence fee at a crucial juncture in 1992. Birt acknowledged, when we spoke on Monday, that "we had many supporters in the Conservative Party ... Very powerful forces in the last government argued for sustaining the BBC." We were speaking after he and the BBC's chairman, Sir Christopher Bland, had hosted a press con-

report and accounts. Neither Hurd nor Mellor - now pursuing careers outside Parliament have returned to the political arena in the past few days to vent their views on the BBC bosses' pay rise. But Hurd surely laid down a guiding principle in such matters when he warned against "undermining the whole concept of people making a

ference to unveil the latest annual

these still Thatcherite times, but many people who have worked for the BBC throughout its history have, at all levels, done so out of a strong sense of commitment to an institution that was not market-driven. Some felt it was a glorious privilege to work for the world's most respected public service broadcaster. And a few idealistic souls even felt they were doing something for their country.

That public service ethos has not evaporated entirely, but it is hardly bolstered by bosses who are crass and insensitive enough to serve

warning of further 20 per cent operational savings on the same day as they come clean about their own salaries going up by 20 per cent. And this is barely week since the BBC's 22,000 staff accepted a 2.8 per cent wage rise. Yet the new Secretary of State for National Heritage, Chris Smith, is reported to be relaxed about the situation. Maybe he's given up tackling fat cats, after his

failure to get very far with Camelot's top executives when they

created their very own lottery win in the form of whopping bonuses. Smith has sought assurances from BBC management that "the commercial tail isn't wagging the public service dog". Birt has no problem giving him such assurances. In his introduction to the BBC's annual report and accounts - submitted to Parliament yesterday - he writes: "Later this year, the BBC will celebrate its 75th birthday. As we enter the digital age, we are determined not to lose sight of the principles that have guided us over those 75 years."

Fine words, but there are many on Auntie's payroll who wonder how he can possibly square such rhetoric with the latest evidence of creeping commercialism in the corporation.

The last journey of Che Guevara

the body of Che Guevara, which has now finally been discovered beneath the airstrip at the Bolivian town of Vallegrande, was buried by a Cuban-American agent of the CIA, Gustave Villoldo, who was the head of the ClA's "country team" in Bolivia. According to the most recent biography of Guevara, by the Mexican political scientist Jorge Castaneda, Villoldo revealed that he had taken part in the

"I buried Che Guevara," he told Castaneda. "He was not cremated; I would not have allowed it and

Alfredo General Ovando, the Bolivian commander-in-chief at the time, had ordered that Guevara's head should be cut off for identification purposes. Bolivian officers on the spot objected, and in any case this proved inappropriate after an attempt had been made to make a death mask. This operation was so bungled that Guevara's skin and evebrows were

I was also opposed to any mutilation of his

entirely removed, leaving nothing but raw flesh. His head, so beautiful in the photographs, would no longer have served its purpose as identification.

I was there. I met Villoldo in Vallegrande on the day that Guevara was executed at the village of La Higuera. Monday 9 October, 1967. He was then operating under the pseudonym of Eduardo Gonzalez". Four hours after the Cuban guerrilla leader was executed, his cadaver was brought to Vallegrande by helicopter and Villoldo immediately took charge of the proceedings. He travelled in the back of a small Chevrolet van containing Guevara's corpse, and organised its deposition in the small laundry hut of the local hospital. There two local doctors prepared it for embalming, and

it was on view to the small group of reporters who happened to be in

Vallegrande The following day, Tuesday, the Bolivian government flew in a plane-load of reporters from La Paz, and the famous photograph that went round the world. later perceived to be reminiscent of Rembrandt's Anatomy Lesson, was

That night the two doctors carried out an autopsy on Guevara's body, confirming for the first time that a bullet had gone through his heart. When this news

leaked out at the end of the week, it became clear that Guevara had been executed. He did not die of his wounds, as the Bolivian army had at first maintained

The attempt to take death mask having failed, the doctors were then ordered to cut off his hands. These were subsequently examined by a leam of fingerprint experts from the Argentinian police who arrived at Vallegrande on Saturday 14 October, bearing Guevara's military service fingerprints of 1947.

A few hours after the autopsy, early on the morning of Wednesday 11 October, according to the evidence of the CIA agent interviewed by Jorge Castaneda, he was buried. "I took the body," said Villoldo, "together with that of two other guerrillas, in a lorry. I was accompanied by a Bolivian driver, and a lieutenant who may have been called Barrientos. We arrived at the airfield, and there we buried them. I would recognise the spot immediately If they continue looking they will find him. They will be able to recognise him by the clinical removal of his hands." The body found in Vallegrande has no

Richard Gott



think this is a disgrate? You think this is a disgrate? You are in a position to speak our against exploitative child labour. Do it now (before your acting career takes off) and we will stop running this ad. Then we'll be able to say "Eric Gets It!"	3 FIRE
From Human Rights, to Hompor, to the Arms Tradition and extrangles of the issues. For your FREE	LE A DIFFERENT SUBJECT o we give you the totis and arpuments so you have trigi we will sound our special Chird Labour issue pl at acoust the issues tool quarter CU in the form below
	nalist, FREEPOST SG599, rtford SG14 1YB
TES PLEASE send me my 3 free issue continue interest on orbits, Starting fro charge my account quarterly, until cancel pleaser by per investment of the control of the cont	nd stay be debuted on various thicks. But All may early the bank in winting if I with to cancel this instruction.
]] Admi	Bank Address
Progrado	Account Number Sort code Brita my declar to pro-
Date	

aller a heer

A slanging mald

business & city

BUSINESS & CITY EDITOR: JEREMY WARNER

Alsthom set for £4bn float in GEC shake-up

Michael Harrison

George Simpson, managing di-rector of GEC, yesterday un-veiled his long-awaited strategic overhaul of the group, signalling plans to float the power engineering joint venture GEC Alsthom and use its leg-endary cash pile to catapult Marconi up the world league of defence contractors through a

series of takeovers and mergers. The flotation of GEC Alsthom, co-owned with the French electronics giant Alcatel, would take the form of a demerger and would spell the end of GEC's strategy of expansion through joint ventures, pioneered by its former man-

aging director, Lord Weinstock, GEC Alsthom, which supplies power stations and rail rolling stock such as the Eurostar fleet of cross-Channel trains, is valued at around £4bn and was one of a series of joint ventures created in the 1980s as a means of making GEC bid-

Under the new strategy, to be implemented over the next three to four years, GEC will be focused around three businesses spearheaded by defence electronics while large parts of its UK industrial division led by the semiconductor business. GPS, will be disposed of.

The other two legs to the group will be telecommunications, where GEC has a 60 per cent stake in the GPT joint venture with Siemens of Germany, and industrial electronics which includes the Picker medical imaging business. Gilbarco fuel pumps and Videojet, an ink jet

marking company.

Despite the scale of the "radical change" outlined by Mr Simpson, there was some disappointment the announcement was not accompanied by news of an actual defence merger and GEC shares fell sharply to close 24.5p lower at 353p.

The strategic review follows sweeping changes in the way the group is managed and run and a clearout at board level which will be completed in the first quarter of next year with the appointment of a new chairman to succeed Lord Prior.

In defence electronics, the prize remains a merger between Marconi and Thomson CFS of France to create a uping with sales of nearly £6bn capable of competing toeto-toe with US behemoths Raytheon and Lockheed-Mar-

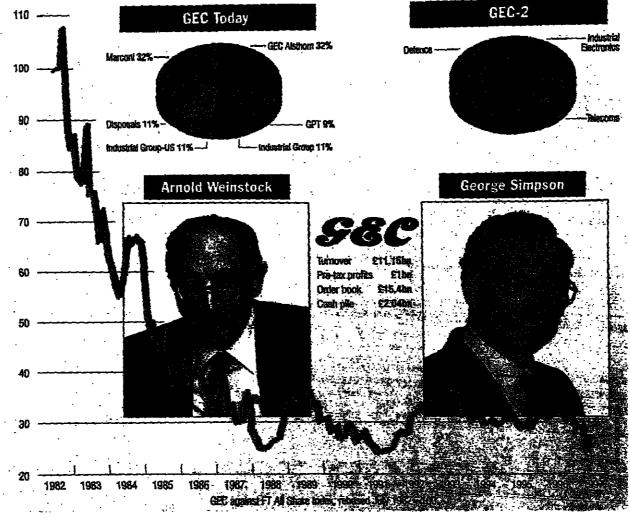
But Mr Simoson said another possible route forward was the much-rumoured domestic merger with British Aerospace. Other merger or takeover can-

didates include Siemens De fence and Finmeccanica of Italy, which owns Alenia Defence Electronics, although GEC stressed vesterday it was not in talks to take a controlling

stake in the Italian group.
The expansion of Marconi to the point where defence electronics accounts for more than half annual revenues, which amount to £11bn, will be financed with GEC's £2bn cash pile but Mr Simpson said he would be quite prepared to take on borrowings to achieve his goals. Any surplus capital arising from the disposal programme would be returned to sharebolders, he added.

There had been speculation that GEC might unravel its ioint telecoms venture, GPT, or reduce its controlling stake. But Mr Simpson paid tribute to the double-digit margins the business was achieving and said GEC and Siemens had agreed to "reposition" the business.

Announcing his strategic re-view, the product of a ninemonth assessment, Mr Simpson paid tribute to the "strong cost control culture" that his predecessor had imbued in the business, and the strong balance sheet and solid platform he had inherited.



Weinstock's legacy and Simpson's blueprint for UK's premier electronics group

GEC has reached the stage in its development when it needs to transform itself through a process of radical change.

This, he added, was necessary to compete in increasingly tough markets, notably in de-

and the undoubted solidity of the competitive environment, the platform. I believe that and secondly to create greater value for shareholders.

Mr Simpson made a pointed reference to GEC's balance sheet being too strong in the eyes of some, noting that its shares had outperformed the market only four times in the

the market average. It has also emerged that Lord Weinstock. who now holds the title of chairman emeritus, will not have any office space when GEC moves from its Stanhope Gate headquarters in Mayfair

early next year to new premises just off Berkeley Square.

travel than to arrive. GEC revealed more than I'd expected but others had obviously ex-pected concrete deals and did not get them." Another said he was underwhelmed by the review, adding that the timescale for returning shareholder val-

Analysts were split on Mr ue was too long. past 15 years while earnings per share growth had lagged behind But he went on: "Despite the fence and telecoms where consolidation was rapidly changing strength of this opening position Rate rise imminent as inflation overshoots target

Diane Coyle Economics Editor

The pound jumped and share prices fell sharply yesterday after new figures showed that inflation climbed above the Govemment's 2.5 per cent target last

firmly expected to raise interterday's disappointing retail price news rounding off a series of figures suggesting that the economy was expanding too fast to keep inflation on target.

not be happy. The Monetary cause of the strong pound, but years.

inflation is certainly not coming down as fast as it should have done," said Ciarán Barr, an economist at Deutsche Morgan

likely to match any increase in base rates, with a 0.25 per cent rise adding £10 to the monthly The Bank of England is payment on a typical £50,000 repayment mortgage.

rate increase in three months being announced tomorrow, after the end of the committee's two-day meeting, took sterling st to keep inflation on target. three pfennigs higher to
"The Bank of England can"The Bank of England can"The Bank of England can-

It also broke through the 10 Policy Committee might just French francs barrier for the delay a move until August be- first time in more than five

The FTSE 100 index lost more than 52 points to end at Retail prices excluding mort-

gage interest payments rose by 0.3 per cent during first rose by Mortgage lenders would be per cent during June. This took inflation on the Government's target measure up from 2.5 per cent to 2.7 per cent. The figures came as a shock as most economists had expected target A 5 per cent monthly rise in

seasonal food prices during the month and a 0.7 per cent increase in petrol prices explained the overall rise. Vegetable prices normally decline in June. but wet weather across Europe had instead led to higher prices. especially for items like cauliflower and tomatoes.

Mortgage rates increases applied during June took the neadline inflation rate even higher. It climbed from 2.6 per cent in May to 2.9 per cent last

Although City economists are almost unanimous in predicting that the Bank of England will increase borrowing costs, they disagree about whether it ought to do so. Some fear that the strong pound will prove very damaging to exports and industry.

There was a warning signal of this yesterday in the latest quarterly survey of business - carried out just before the Budget from the Engineering Employers Federation.

It reported that new export

orders were down for the second quarter running, home orders had weakened, output growth had slowed sharply and hiring of staff had come to a

Alan Armitage, head of eco-nomics for the EEF, said: "Prospects for the remainder of the year will depend crucially on the level of sterling.

He warned that not only was the strong pound hitting exports directly, it was also feeding through to lower orders for suppliers.
Simon Briscoe at Nikko

Europe said there was little sign of inflationary danger in yes-terday's retail price figures. Unless you believe that consumers are spending their build-

ing society handouts on fruit and veg, there is little sign of wind-fall-led inflation," he said. He pointed out that inflation in key consumer areas - household goods and services, and clothing and footwear - actually declined last month.

But Michael Dicks at Lehman Brothers said: "These were worrying figures even if there was some good news in the detail."

He said the strength of the pound so far ought to have resulted in a bigger drop in inflation, and suggested that retailers were taking advantage of strong demand and a higher exchange rate to boost

their margins. The Budget excise duty increases and higher prices for items such as tea and beef will tend to increase inflation again this month, but the overall picture will depend on whether food prices revert to a more normal pattern for the time of year. Most economists expect the

target measure of inflation to drift higher in coming months. The Bank's Monetary Policy Committee, set up by Gordon

chequer, to make the month-tomonth interest rate decisions that will deliver the Government's inflation target, will meet this afternoon and tomorrow morning. An announcement of its decision is expected before midday tomorrow.

Dalgety chief 'is living on

borrowed time'

Murdoch looks for publisher partner

David Usborne New York

Rupert Murdoch has signalled he is looking for a possible joint venture partner to take a share in his HarperCollins publishing subsidiary which is struggling to recover from recent losses.

The manocuvic comes as rumours persist of a possible allout sale of the publishing house that was formed in 1989 when Mr Murdoch merged the British company, William British company, William Collins & Sons, with US-based

Harper & Row. With much of the US publishing industry in the doldrums HarperCollins reported a loss of \$7m (£4m) for the last fiscal quarter that ended on 31 March. Disappointed by the performance, some large shareholders in Mr Murdoch's News Corporation have been pressing for a quick sale of the publisher.

Mr Murdoch indicated that his interest in finding a partner for the business was principally to "cut out one set of overheads" by moving to merge some of the backroom operations such as warehousing and

printing.
While he declined to name potential candidates, attention has focused quickly on Bantam Doubleday Dell Publishing. which is owned by Bertelsmann of Germany. Bantam is reported to have achieved a revenue flow last year of close to \$700m.

Bertelsmann, the thirdlargest media company in the world, has cash to spare and is known to be looking for acquisitions in the US. Other companies that could be in its sights include the giant McGraw-Hill as well as publishers Houghton

The tribulations at Harper-Collins have recently been thrown into the spotlight by revelations of an abrupt title-pruning spree by Anthea Disney, the ident of the company since April last year.

Since March, the Britishborn Ms Disney has shaved some 100 titles from her list of books for publication.

Ms Disney, who has denied for eventual sale, would make no specific comment on the taetics of Mr Murdoch. "We know that News Corporation has been approached about various strategic alliances," she said. "At the moment there is nothing specific on the table and noth-Comment, page 17 | ing is in the offing."

Chief executive quits Newcastle

Mark Corbidge, the joint chief executive of Newcastle United, has left the football club after just eight months and only three months after it floated on the stock market. 'We didn't fire him. He did

a good job but it became apparent in the last few months that having two chief executives was not working. It was an arrangement put in place before arrived," said Sir Terence Harrison yesterday. Newcastle's non-executive chairman and the former chief executive of Rolls-Royce.

Mr Corbidge will receive a pay-off of £400,000. He had almost three years of his contract to run under which he was entitled to an annual salary of £160,000 and guaranteed bonus of £80,000. Mr Corbidge received a bonus of £300,000 to float the company from Cameron Hall, the investment company that owned Newcastle and which is run by Sir John Hall, the property entrepreneur whose son still owns a majority

stake in the club.

Mr Corbidge joined the group from Newcastle's brokers Nat West. His fellow joint chief executive, Freddie Fletcher, will take over his job. "Mr Corbidge helped us float the club and was City oriented. Mr Fletcher had a general man-agement role and looked after the soccer business. It was best for all concerned that Mr Corhidge left," said Sir Terence Harrison. Newcastle is likely to appoint a new executive director with financial experience to the hoard to replace Mr Corbige within the next few months.

Newcastle's decision came as no surprise to analysts. "Newcastle's corporate governance at floration was seen to be well be-low expected levels. The board structure always looked unsustainable," said Nigel Hawkins, football analyst at Yamaichi. Another analyst said yesterday. "This decision will not upset too many people. Corbidge didn't go down too well with institu-tions and analysts."

STOCK MARKETS

+67.85 +0.9

Triplex Lloyd chief quits over failed bid for Cook

Triplex Lloyd, the engineering group, has parted company with Graham Lockyer, its chief executive of just three years who orchestrated Triplex's failed and bruising takeover battle for William Cook Analysts said that his depar-

ture reflected Mr Lockyer's failure to secure the £73m acquisition, which would have turned Triplex into the UK's biggest metals castings group and increased the group's earnings by 30 per cent.

Speaking at the group's full year results to March, Colin Cooke, chairman of Triplex said that the bid had cost the group £2.1m. Triplex threw in the towel in February when Andrew Cook, chairman of Williams, trumped

> management buy out. Though Mr Cooke maintained that Mr Lockyer's departure "had nothing to do

Triplex's offer with an £80m

the departure, which comes two weeks after Triplex fired its public relations firm Citigate, reflected the damage to Triplex's reputation during the bid, particularly leaks to the press of confidential information on William Cook which

led to a takeover panel repri-

One said: "Mr Lockyer engineered this bid and must be responsible for how bitter it became. He also simply failed to nail Williams. Buying that company would have transformed

Analysts pointed out that Triplex's chairman had a rep-utation for toughness. John Foley, chief executive prior to Mr Lockyer, departed three years ago over a poor profits

One analyst said: "Colin has a bit of a reputation as a hatch-et man. Graham was a lovely person and well liked, but he wasn't the ideal one to lead on

with the bid", analysts said that these decisions. It's probably a fair decision to let him go."
Thiplex's finance director Bob
Mitchell is assuming the chief
executive's role until a replacement is found.

Mr Cooke said that the group would not be making any more hostile bids, though with low gearing the company had around £20m to spend on bolton acquisitions. "I do regret this bid. The cost

was heavy. It was going to give us substantial synergies, and it was a very undervalued company. But if I could go back I would not do it again," he

Though the bid has depressed Triplex's share price. which fell Ip to 154p yesterday, analysts were generally impressed with the group's full ear results and said the group look undervalued.

Full-year profits rose 19 per cent to £11.3m with earnings per share rising 25 per cent to 13p.
Paul Compton of Merrill



Colin Cooke, chairman,

Lynch said: "It is not many en-gineering companies which have just reported a 20 per cent rise in earnings and have no debt which are at half the value of the market."

Mr Cooke said that the strength of sterling and increased costs of pensions post the Budget would cost around £1m and would slow the rate of profits growth over the next

"But this is not a warning. We will continue to buck the trend in the engineering sector. Our growth has been very strong.

DM (London) 1.7572 ±1.2401 1.5280

¥ (London) 112,590 + Y0,215 110,885

1042 +2.3 97.6

hades Latest Yr Ago Heat Figs

157.5+0.40c 150.9 12 Aug

109.7+2.6pc 107.0 25 Jul

er, was living on borrowed time after it issued its second would not do bid again' profits warning in two months. Investors in the troubled pet food to fertilisers group took fright at the latest warning, driving the share price down by almost 15 per cent to 225.5p, which wiped more than £113m

off its stock market value. Some institutional investors expressed anger at yesterday's trading statement. One, who declined to be named, said: "Just when we thought it could not get any worse it has. He [Clothier] s living on borrowed time."

Andrew Yates

Institutional investors in Dalgety

yesterday warned the company's

chief executive, Richard Cloth-

Mr Clothier, however, ig-nored the threats and said he had no plans to resign: "I see eye-to-eye with the new chairman, Sir Denys Henderson, and the finance director. We have agreed about our approach and now we have got to get on and do it. I am determined to stay and deliver results."

Dalgety is considering selling one or more of its five divisions as part of an urgent strategic review. "I do not rule out selling one or two of our main businesses," said Mr Clothier.

Two of its divisions will undergo emergency surgery. According to industry sources, Dalgety has plans to make up to 700 people redundant at its ailing pet food business, about a fifth of its workforce. Jobs will also be lost at its fertiliser and animal feed business.

Analysts believe the price fall will leave the group vulnerable to a takeover hid by a predator which would break up the group. "Dalgety's credibil-

ity is at rock bottom. But things could get even worse," an industry analyst yesterday. "A rival may not be willing to buy such damaged goods. But com-panies such as Nestlé or Heinz may be interested in businesses such as the pet food division."

Dalgety has warned that underlying profits will fall to around £65m this year, compared to analysts' forecasts of £80m-£85m. A host of exceptional charges, totalling £138m, will plunge the group into the red. Dalgety's trading profits in

the past three months have fallen well short of expectations. The chief offender is the pet food business, which produces the Felix and Winalot brands. Supply problems and price competition from Mars, its chief rival which sells Whiskas cat food, have resulted in poor sales. Dalgety has been forced to put aside £67m to overhaul the business and fund redundancy costs.

Dalgety's decision to buy Quakers Oats' European pet food business in 1995 has drawn criticism from analysts. But Mr Clothier is adamant it was the correct decision. "It was right for us to buy the business and sell our consumer businesses such as crisps. But I admit our execution of the merger has been

poor," he said yesterday. Dalgety's agribusiness has also been hit by the wet weather in June, which reduced demand for fertilisers.

After inspecting the books Dalgety's new finance director. Ken Hanna, has decided to provide £58m to cover a writedown in the value of some of Dalgety's assets and a clutch of businesses that are already up

9853.89 +148.72 +0.8 20681.07 17303.85 0.81† 15196.79 12055.17 2.931 4006.40 2848.77 1.38† 125.3 10.5 5 4.8 Low & Borer 10 3.7 FKI Source: FT Information

4056.60 3.43

4400,80 3.77

5032.94 1.53

2269.36 1989.78 3.47

Bay's change. Change(%) 1998/97 High 1998/97 Low Yield(%)

4729.40

2320.90

2374.20

7895.81

INTEREST RATES Honey Market Rates Road Yields * Medicu Bood (%) ing had (%) had ged 7.44 7.05 8.09 5.97 0.81 OM (London) 2.9715 +3.22pt 2.3761 Germany 3.06 Y. (Landon) 190 401 + Y1 094 172 432 Trice (s) Change (s) Change (s Falls Print 60 Cinese (s) % Charge Oil Brent \$

CURRENCIES Yesterday Change Year Age E (London) 0.5913 -0.23 0.6430 E (N York) = 0.5920 +0.01 0.6423 (London) 1.5911 +0.65c 1.5551

320.95 +2.0 381.55 GOP 109.7+2.5pc 107.0 189.79 +0.46 245.42 Base Rates - 6.50pc 6.75

104.2 +0.9 86.7

Vesterally Day's chy Sear Ago

16.32 +0.04 19.74 RPI

'As a direct result of Gordon Brown's

Budget measures, we are now faced with the prospect of one of the most unfair corporate

taxation systems anywhere in Europe'

Why Brown needs to rethink corporation tax Britain now has the lowest rate of corpo-ration tax of any of our main competitors, proposals. to £500m a year to the Treasury. To disentangle himself will therefore cost him dear. In and, at just 31 per cent, the lowest rate ever in the UK, Gordon Brown proudly an-

nounced in his Budget speech. That was quite a boast for a Labout Chancellor to be able to make, and he did so in the content of a Bud-get which stressed the importance of "fairness" in taxation policy, of equipping the country for the future with "a modern taxation system

based on principle". Noble thoughts indeed. Unfortunately and for some reason the Chancellor didn't mention this - they don't quite accord with the reality. As a direct result of his Budget measures, we are now faced with the prospect of one of the most unfair corporate taxation systems anywhere in Europe, one held together with bits of string and Sellotape, and one which in parts is so discriminatory that it

might even fall foul of European law. What's caused the problem is those wretched things, tax credits on dividends. By abolishing the credits but at the same time leaving the old connected system of advance corporation tax (ACT) in place, the Chan-cellor has created a whole raft of new anomalies in the tax system. Lasmo, the oil and gas company, has become the latest in a long line to write to the Chancellor warning of dire consequences if he doesn't do something to correct the position before it comes fully into force two years hence. In terms that admit-tedly seem just a little alarmist, Joe Darby, the chief executive, says the very independence

of Lasmo and many other successful interna-

Actually this doesn't seem very likely in Lasmo's case, since the net effect of the measures would be to increase its tax bill by only £2.5m a year. Some of the other predicted consequences, such as a mass exodus of compa-nies to overseas domiciles, also seem exag-gerated. The point is reasonably made all the same. British companies which don't earn much in the way of profits in the UK stand to get taxed twice, once on their earnings over-

seas, and a second time by way of advance cor-poration tax on dividends paid in the UK.

This is actually the situation that used to pertain before 1993, when Norman Lamont introduced his Foreign Income Dividends (Fids) scheme allowing companies that pay their dividends out of overseas earnings to reclaim the ACT Now we are about to return to the bad old days.

It would be tempting to view this as just a soon-to-be-corrected oversight by the Ireasury, as some executives do. Already the Government has made clear that the mirror system protecting overseas companies operating in Britain from ACT will be unaffected, Just as well, that, otherwise most of the City might have uprooted and moved to Frankfurt. But are we really now to have foreign companies better treated than British ones?

The truth of the matter is that the Chancellor has got his knickers in an awful twist over this. The reason is not hard to fathom; it is the usual one of revenue raising, for the abolition of Fids could be worth anything up

the interests of fairness, however, he needs to address it. He's in danger of introducing an excessively complex, random and discriminatory system of corporation tax. It hardly accords with all those fine words.

It looks like Year **Zero for GEC**

Quite what Lord Weinstock makes of GEC Mark 2 was being kept under wraps yesterday but, like all dowagers parted from their estates, it is a fair bet that he is less than overwhelmed by what the young(ish) pretender George Simpson proposes to do with his in-heritance. Not content with tearing up the Weinstock lines of management reporting and clearing out his boardroom cronies, the new managing director of GEC is unpicking the very foundations on which the group has been built. Good God, he is even threatening to give cash pack to shareholders, unless a better purpose

s found for the company's famous cash pile. These are the actions of any new recruit drafted in to manage the business on behalf of shareholders and destroy all vestiges of the old feudal kingdom. The sense that this is Year Zero for GEC is best symbolised by the departure from Stanbore Cate, its headquarters ture from Stanhope Gate, its headquarters from the very earliest Weinstock days, in favour of new premises in another corner of Mayfair. where, incidentally, there will be no billet for GEC's chairman emeritus

> and Top Shop but Dorothy Perkins, Principles and, in his biggest deal, Debenhams in 1985.

Conducted in controversial

circumstances, Sir Ralph sealed

the £570m deal by securing the

backing of Gerald Ronson

whose Heron group held a ma-

jor stake. Through the Deben-

hams acquisition, Burton even

While the company grew, Sir

once owned Harvey Nichols.

born.

In GEC, Mr Simpson has inherited one one of a small number of British companies which can realistically claim to be world class. But its track record demonstrates painfully that joint venturing is not the way to maximise shareholder return. GPT, the telecoms joint venture with Siemens, and GEC-Alsthorn in power engineering, were created to protect GEC from takeover and compensate for its lack of world beating technologies in gas tur-bines and telecoms. (Who remembers System

X?) Not surprisingly, they have proved lousy at maximising shareholder returns.
So, provided Mr Simpson can persuade the French to his way of thinking, GEC Alsthom will be hived off, GPT "repositioned" and the defence business Marconi turned vin acquisi-tion into a fighting force fit to take on the Yanks. Talking strategy is the easy bit. Delivering is another. Most interesting will be to see how Mr Simpson fares with Marconi. He would love to marry it to Thomson CSF of France, or an American defence electronics company. Unfortunately French political chauvinism and Pentagon black programmes bar his way. What about GEC's old flame of British Aerospace? Here again Labour's dislike of mergers may block his path. As his predecessor could no doubt tell him, at GEC there are no quick fixes.

Hoerner faces a tough task at Burton

Another retail conglomerate is biting the dust. Storehouse is a slimmed down

shadow of its bloated 1980s self. Sears is all set for break-up. Now Burton is going the same way. A genume strategy for building shareholder value? Or just another manoeuvre to distract attention from the group's underlying weaknesses?

In Burton's case, there was never much logic to Sir Ralph Halpern's lumbering creation. The similarity between department stores and high street fashion chains are few and far between, as Sears has found. The problem with Department that are of its him. lem with Burton has been that one of its two divisions always seems to have dragged the rest down. When Sir Ralph pulled off the Debenhams deal in 1985, it was Debenhams itself that was crumbling. Now it is the other way round.

John Hoerner may, as a consequence, be doing the right thing here. Analysts are pencilling-in a value of 100p per share for a standalone Debenhams and 50p for the multiples, which is quite a premium to yesterday's close of 125.5p. Some number-crunchers are even talking about the two businesses being worth a combined £2.3bn, against £1.8bn now.

Maybe. Certainly it is a relief that Mr Hoemer is taking on the more difficult of the two management tasks, the multiples. For all the talk of fancy valuations, the amiable Nebraskan will have to work a special kind of magic on a group of chain stores that that combine poor margins, relatively weak brands and high costs. Cutting the latter may be easy. Building the other two will be a good deal

Debenhams to be spun off as Burton regroups

Nigel Cope City Correspondent

Burton Group is to become the latest conglomerate to take the demerger route by spinning off its Debenhams department store business into a separately quoted company. Burion said the demerger would create shareholder value, reduce costs and allow management to devote more attention to the multiples businesses which include Burton Menswear, Dorothy Perkins, Evans, Top Shop and Principles. The demerger will take place next March subject to shareholder approval.

The multiples businesses will be grouped together in a new which has yet to be decided. It will be led by John Hoemer, the group chief executive. Debenhams will be run by Terry Green. its current chief executive.

The demerger will mean the disappearance of the Burton name as a corporate entity nearly 100 years after Montague Burton set up his first men's tailoring shop in Chesterfield in 1900. It also sees the break-up of the group developed in a headlong dash for growth in the 1980s by Sir Ralph Halpern, the "five times a night" chairman, whose personal life became the stuff of tabloid newspapers.

Mr Hoemer yesterday denied that the company was simply following the demerger fad which has seen companies like Thorn-EMI, Hanson and Sears, take similar action.

"We looked at a demerger in 1994 but decided that the multiples business was not sufficiently well developed. Since then, the profits have improved by £80m, the debts are down



John Hoemer: Will not mourn the end of Burton

and this seemed like the next

He added: "In our view the company was undervalued. It iust seemed like the right time to do it. The way we look at it the market doesn't fairly rate the Burton group as it is."

Though Burton shares have recovered since Mr Hoemer

• 1900-Montague Burton, a

Lithuanian immigrant, sets up his

shops styled as "the tailor of taste". • 1952-Montague Burton dies.

• 1961-Ralph Halpem, 23, joins

executive • 1986-Was £570m battle for

Burton in Leads

first shop in Chesterfield.

By the 1940s there are 600 Burton 250

• 1978-Ralph Halpern becomes chief 150

close to their 12-month low in recent weeks. Yesterday the shares jumped 10.5p to 125.5p. City analysts were divided on

the merits of the move. Nick Bubb, of Société Générale Strauss Turnbull said: "It's very good news. The central issue with Burton has been that the value and growth of Debenhams has been rather buried inside

He said a separately quoted Debenhams could be worth. around 80p per share while the multiples business could be worth around 50p. However, John Richards at NatWest Securities questioned whether a demerger was really necessary to cut costs and develop a more

The demerger is likely to mean job cuts and a significant reduction in Burton's £1bn cost base. Around 3,000 of the group's 43,000 employees work at the head office. One early departure is Stuart Rose, the chief executive of the Burton took over as chief executive in Menswear, Dorothy Perkins 1992, they have been trading and Evans subsidiaries.

Burton through the years

The company declined to clude not just Burton Menswear specify the number of redundancies, the level of cost savings or the likely costs of the demerger. "We are only at the beginning of this process," Mr Hoerner said.

The financial details of the demerger have yet to be decided. However, it is expected that existing shareholders will be given one share in each of the two companies. Currently, there are 92 branches of Debenhams and 25 concessions. These Ralph led the life of the execrecorded a profit of £103m on utive playboy, with a £1m a year sales of £988m last year. There salary, fast cars and organ are 1,369 multiples and 117 con-sessions (he had a Yamaha cessions. These recorded a synthesiser in the basement). profit of £59m on sales of £1bn. His name became legend when

Mr Hoerner, who will main- he was linked with the young new position, said the portfolio of the Multiples would be rejigged. "The new structure means that if I want to open 50 more branches of Racing Green by taking 10 from Dorothy Perkins and so on, then I can."

He said he would not mourn the passing of Burton as a corporate entity. "Absolutely not. As far as I'm concerned, the Burton group is not something I have a great deal of affection for." Even so, the decision to de-

merge the company marks the end of yet another retail congiomerate, with Sears set to demerge its Selfridges next year. It also marks the end of the grand creation of Sir Ralph Halpern, whose reign as chief executive in the 1980s came to symbolise the entrepreneurial glamour of the Thatcherite era. Sir Ralph was a former Selfridges trainee whose parents lost their fortune when they fled Austria to escape the Nazi regime. Under his tenure, Bur-



"five times a night" headline was An Eighties legend: Sir Ralph Halpern (second from left) who kept Burton in the headlines with its rapid growth and his playboy lifestyle Photograph: Dave Bennet/Alpha

Woolwich members lose out in first share auction

Financial Editor

Former Woolwich members who opted to cash in their windfall shares immediately look certain to raise much less than if they had asked for a share certificate and sold in the market on Monday.

The first auction that will determine how much they receive for their shares produced a disappointing average price on Monday night.

The first auction of unwanted Woohvich shares to pension funds and other institutional investors resulted in a lowerthan-expected average price of 315.35p. well below the 373.5p

The Organisation for Economic

Co-operation and Develop-

ment gave a lukewarm assess-

ment of the Government's jobs

In its annual Employment

Outlook it backed the UK's new

emphasis on improving educa-

tion and skills. But the organi-

sation, a fan of the jobs market

deregulation, singled out the flexibility of the UK's labour

Diane Coyle

Economics Editor

policies yesterday.

market for praise.

the shares reached in first dealings.

The actual price immediate sellers will receive will be the average of Monday night's price and those achieved in three further sales this week. The announcement of the

price sent Woolwich shares sharply lower, dragging the rest of the previously high-flying banking sector down as well. Having fallen from their early high to Monday's close of 334p, the shares tumbled again yes

terday to close at 301p.
Abbey National shares fell from 876.5p to 845.5p, while Nat West tumbled from 881p to 843.5p. Recent flotations fared better with Alliance & Leicester

OECD lukewarm on job policies

meant UK unemployment

would fall to 5.6 per cent on the

internationally accepted defin-

ition next year, one of the low-

est jobless rates among the 29

member countries. By contrast,

it expected German and French

imemployment rates to fall very

little from their current beights.

workers are trapped in a cycle

of low pay and no pay."

The report admitted: "Many

But it warned there was

The report predicted this top-up benefits for the low

"scant" evidence that either a than the schemes financed by

minimum wage or extended the windfall tax.

down just 0.5p to 613p and the Halifax 8p lower at 761.5p. The poor showing by Woolwich yesterday was no surprise to analysis, who have warned that the shares are overpriced even by the standards of the banks sector, which has soared

more than 35 per cent this year. One analyst said: "We don't see any short-term support above about 270p, but having said that, bid rumours will Woolwich is widely seen as a likely bid target with its heavy exposure to the booming South-

east housing market. At 315p, the average windfall of 657 shares would be worth just over £2,000.

paid, both of which the Labour

government plans to introduce.

would improve work incentives

The Budget is unlikely to do

much to reduce memployment,

according to a separate report

published by the Council of

Churches yesterday. It con-

cluded that providing good

quality work for all who want-

ed it would require a much big-

ger increase in public spending

and relieve poverty.

German jobless rate rises

Imre Karacs

Unemployment in Germany rose again slightly in June, dashing hopes of a long-awaited improvement in summer. Figures released by the Federal Labour Office showed a rise of 11,000 to a seasonally adjusted 4.37 million, or 11.4 per cent of the working population. Disappointed officials sought solace in the finding that all the jobs were lost in the former East Germany. In the west, seasonally adjusted unemployment fell by 1,000 to 3,041 million.

bility particularly in West Germany," said the Labour Office. "Economic improvement is progressing, but there is still no turnaround in the jobs market." The disastrous state of the

ton expanded rapidly to in-

"We are seeing signs of sta-Printer Option

construction sector was blamed for the disappearance of jobs in the east. Tax changes at the beginning of the year have hit the building industry hard, and the slowdown in post-unification projects has cost a large number of jobs. Cuts in the budget of make-work schemes have brought some previously hidden unemployed into the statistics.
Officials expect the labour market to stagnate through the summer and hope for an improvement in September.

Offer end date 25th July

233MHz MMX™ Processor

3.2Gb EIDE Hard Disk

ATI 4Mb 3D Graphics

The new Intel® Pentaum® 233MHz Processor with MMX (technology is the fastest Pentaum MMX processor

eau sibemittem of best suited for moti archives

All is the leader in high performance graphics and the

SoundBlaster 32 Wavetable

superb Rage II 3D graphics accelerator with 4Mib dedicated graphics Video RAM yields the fastest performance we have ever seen together with full-screen full-motion MPEG video.

Genuine Creative Labs SoundBlester 32 hardware Wavestole soundcard provides the best sound for all your multimedia applications and is for superior to standard 16-bit Cards.

Key Performance Features

MJN 233M

"The Ultimate 233MHz MMX" System

intel[®] Pentium® 233MHz processor with MMX® technologi

MJN's 233M sets a new standard

for high performance 233MHz

truly sensational price of just

£1249 + VAT.

MMX™ multimedia systems at a

3.26b enhanced IDE hard drive

modem 15" SVGA 0.28dp Mi screen (17"

 15 SVGA ILZEOP M SCREEN (17-optional)
 ATI Rage II 3D graphics with 4Mb Video RAM
 16 Man CD-ROM drave
 Creative Labs SoundBlaster 32 hardware Wavetable soundcard
 Premium quickshot speaker system with mane adaptor
 Mild inverse system unit System with me--- unit with to

Mild tower system unit.
(38x42x17 cm) with total of 7
drive bays
Intel® 430 advanced plug in play
chipset with Flash BIOS, Yr 2000
compliant, 2 serial ports, parallel
port and games port.
3.5° 1.44Mb floopy drive
105 Windows 95 keyboard and
PS/2 mouse

PS/2 mouse

Epson Stylus color 200 720 X 720 dp iniget printer £129 +VAT = £151.58



multimedia. You should not consider anything less. 15" or 17" NI Screens

Superto quality 0.28dp 15" W digital screen yielding upto 1280 x 1024 resolution is included as standard to make meximum of the ATI graphics system. Optional larger 17" to recogning screen yielding upto them is included as standard to make it is serviced.

32Mb is now regarded as the standard for high p

32Mb EDO RAM

33.6 SYD Voice Modem

High performance 33.8 V34+ modern using Rockwell Advanced Simultaneous Voice and Data chapset provides full lay, data, internet and voice mail facilities with enswerthone.

intel Chipset Motherboard Advanced Intel 430 Chipset with 512K pipeline burst cache provides the ideal performance platform. A 166MMX version of this System was the fastest 166MMX ever tested by PC Direct Magazine (Current August issue pages 96-100.

MJN INTEREST FREE OPTION

BUY NOW PAY LATER

Only on Millennium models

MJN Millennium Models MJN Milennium models are only £99 +VAT = £116.33 18 CD multimedia tales including 5 titles designed for e! Model 15": 573 Model 17": 574

icomore, Powerst E161.33 CEOFe BOTTOR PRIVATE LIGHT STATE TO F BETTOR AND THE MONTHS TO F BOTTOR AND THE MONTHS TOWN FOR THE THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE STATE OF THE

rowed tim

s living on

Data Bank

-52:2

-26:1

FTSE 100 4758.5

FTSE 250

FTSE 350

Gilts Index

97.18

SEAQ VOLUME

885.3m shares,

52,239 bargains

Share spotlight

share price, perice

4400.8

2285.0

Manufacturers retreat in the face of rate rise fears

The prospect of higher interest appointment its reshaping moves were not as clear cut as fell for the third day running as the stock market braced itself for an increase, perhaps by as much as half of a percentage point, tomorrow.

Once again it was the remnants of Britain's industrial might which suffered the hammer blows. Most of the manufacturing groups still in Footsie were hit and producers accounted for more than half of the heaviest fallers in the supporting FTSE 250 index.

Engineers and the rest had to contend with yet another storming, profits-sapping display by sterling on the foreign exchange market. Higher interest rates are likely to increase their agony. Yet the strongerthan-expected June inflation figures merely strengthen the case for dearer money.

General Electric Co led the

moves were not as clear cut as hoped. Others suffering the direct impact of sterling included TL off 19p to 456.5p, Weir. 15p to 221.5p. and Glynwed In-

ternational, 9.5p to 211p. Footsie ended down 52.2 points at 4,758.5 with the supporting indices also weak.

Superstores was one of the few sectors to make headway.

Asda rose 2.75p to 137.5p; Safeway 7.5p to 375p; J Sainsbury 8.5p to 388p and Tesco 8p to 408.5p. BZW created the interest. Its analyst, Bruce Hubbard, said

food retailers were relative Budget winners, faring better than the market as a whole. Burton, on its demerger, gained 10.5p to 125.25p.
Financials had an indifferent session, weighed down by the collapse of Woolwich, off 33p

at 301p. The shares touched 373.5p in first time dealings.



MARKET REPORT DEREK PAIN

stock market reporter of the year

auction shares after the market has closed clearly gives institutions an irresistible chance to dampen exuberance and the price they then offer.

Abbey National softened 31p to 845.5p; Prudential Cor-poration 17.5p to 605.5p and National Westminster Bank 37.5p to 843.5p.

There were some intriguing trades in Cater Allen, the financial group which has attracted an agreed Abbey bid. Deals went through at a little below the bid price; indicating Abbey buying, or, just possibly, a counter bidder was prepar-

ing for action.

Royal Bank of Scotland

Management, a New York fund manager, has lifted its

stake to 5 per cent. It has acquired 2 per cent of the capital since February. Lasmo flared 10p to 377.5p after chief executive Joe Darby warned the abolition of foreign income dividends

would leave Britain's interna-

tional groups "sitting targets" for overseas predators. Caira Energy rose 5p to 484.5p: Société Générale Strauss Turnbull said the recent 25 per cent fall provided a buying opportunity. Shell fell 17p to 426.5p with US securities house Bear Stearns said to be

Zeneca shaded as Nat West Secutities was thought to have lowered profits estimates. It cut SB figures from £1.74ba to £1.66ba and from £200 to £1.95bn and Zeneca from £1.15bn to £1.11bn and from £1.35bn to £1.31bn. SB fell 1.5p to 1,168.5p and Zeneca 11.5p to 2,020p.

BT lost 8p to 483.5p. Lehman Brothers cut its forceast but thinks the shares will

BSkyB's retreat continued, off a further 1 lp at 428.5p. Various trading warnings took their toll. Dalgety, the pet food group, fell a further 39p to 222.5p after producing its second negative statement in three months. Among others sounding warnings was Ren-ishaw, an electronics group, off 62.5p to 280p. It said profits would be down around £4.5m

because of sterling. Warnings also hit Gresham Computing 8.5p to 36p and Tie

Warnford Investments, a low-profile property group, hardened 22p to 250p as rival Shaftsbury acquired a 10.32 per cent from Co-operative Insurance. Engineer Norman Hay jumped 8p to 36.5p; the company said its Heathrow site had been cleared for redevelopment by the Environ-

ment Agency and the property would be sold. Haentocell, the struggling healthcare group, held at 3.25p; chairman Brian Long picked up 200,000 shares, lifting his stake to 4.3 per cent.

The company has launched a.

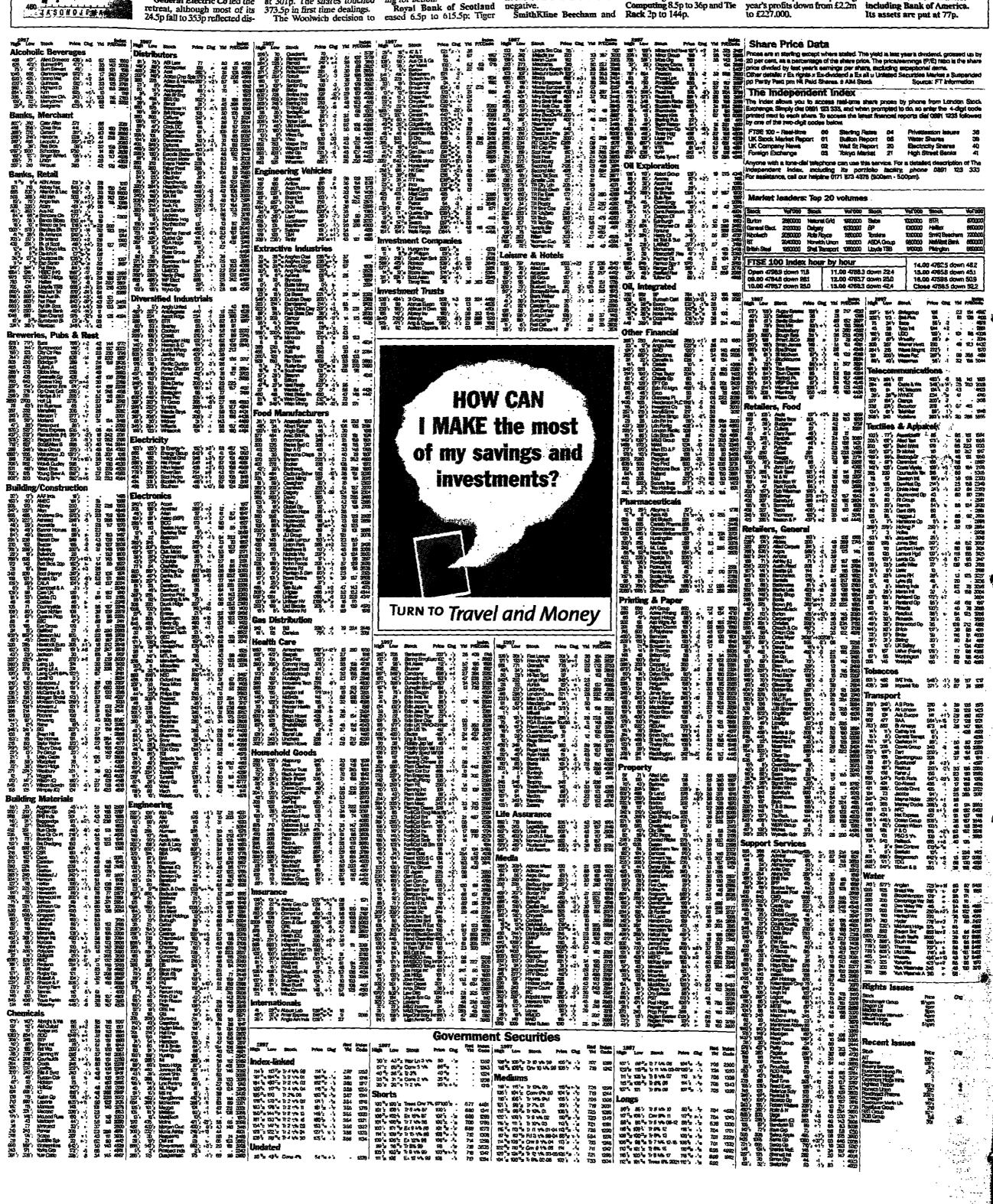
Alliance Resources, a com-German range of wound treat-

ment products. On Ofex Display II, the In-ternet financial information group, slumped 50p to 310p; the shares have come down from 810p. Another Ofex company, Aberdeen Steak Houses, held at 69.5p after reporting Taking Stock

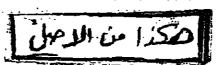
OWatch International Greetings. The supplier of own-label gift wrap and greeting cards intends to adopt a higher profile. After a quiet spell on AIM it is thinking of a full listing and planning acquisitions. Profits in the year ended March jumped 58 per cent to £5.1m and the company's stockbroker, Neil-son Cobbold, is looking for £5.9m this year. The shares rose 10p to 285p; they were floated at the equivalent of 150p in November, 1995.

pany with an erratic record, has attracted glowing comments from stockbroker

Willjams de Broe. Its share price target is 50p; they are now 31.5p. Altiance, a US oil and gas business; has been reshaped and achieved new backers. including Bank of America.



Amstra Pat Germe



Regional brewers replenish profits

must have left shareholders crying into their pints. The four largest regional brewers, Marston Thompson and Evershed, Wolverhampton and Dudley, Greene King and Vaux, have results, will probably continue to struggle. But most of the larger regionals typically trade at a discount to the market.

A Court of the state of the sta

The state of the s

And a spanial particular state of Spirit also strong philipping

See a serie of the letter of the series of t

the state of the place of the state of the s

184 - 21 - 1 1 (5 m)

Assistant all and adja

am a present and the con-

the many that the profit of the same

ge tiffeliffe of girt and it. - fratt feine fattil Brewing has become consolidated in They deserve a re-rating. fewer and fewer hands. A series of takeovers and mergers has left the four biggest brewers controlling more than 80 per cent of the market. But the beer market is in decline. The larger players

have responded by cutting prices, squeezing the regionals in the process. If that was not bad enough, demand for cask ales, the staple fare of the local brewer, has fallen sharply in recent years. Cask ale volumes shumped 12 per

cent last year. They are being replaced by new, smooth, creamy nirrokeg beers. But this market is already dominated by leading brands such as Caffrey's and by leading brands such as Caffrey's and by leading brands such as Caffrey's and brought Tenax, the ill-judged US components acquisition, back to profit. met with mixed results.

While the market has focused on flat beer profits, the real engine for growth will come from the brewers' burgeon-ing pub estates. Admittedly, the regionals were slow to tap into the explosive growth of the so-called theme pubs which are replacing the traditional British boozer. But they are fast catching up with the main brewers. Greene Marston Thompson and King, which recently bought the Magic Pub chain, and Marston's, the new owner of the Pitcher and Piano outlets. are rolling out new brands with a passion. Others are following suit. The regional brewers are also pumping more cash into their long-neglected

tenanted pub estates.

This pub investment is typically yielding returns of over 20 per cent. And the demand for new venues shows no signs of slowing. A strong economy and the growing trend for punters to eat pub grub while supping a pint should continue to bolster regional brewers' earnings.

Marston's is a case in point. Managing director David Gordon admits he paid a hefty price for the Pitcher and Piano chain last year, but the aim was to acquire a pub concept that could be rolled out across the country. Profits rose 8 per cent to £29.5m for the year to March and Panmure Gordon forecasts the expansion of the Pitcher and Piano brand should push current-year profits up to £34m, putting the shares on 10 times earnings.

Some of titchy brewers with poor pub

estates, such as Gibbs Mew, which

the performance of regional brewers over the past five years THE INVESTMENT COLUMN its firm position in the inhaler valve

EDITED BY SAMEENA AHMAD

Marston Thompson and Evershed: At a glance

Market value: £250m, share price 277.5p (+7)

the year 2000 and broaden into new

bre expects to increase capital spend-ing from the current £5m to around

£13m in the current year and around £10m in each of the next two years.

Research and development spend-

ing will also rise from the current 2.3

per cent of sales to around 4 per cent

as the group investigates new areas of drug delivery such as intranasal

However the money will be well

spent. The group is already sole manufacturer of Glazo's dry powder inhaler and will spend around half the extra capital increasing capacity in the UK to satisfy demand. The Glazo contract helped

Bespak grew UK profits by 27 per cent to £9.6m in the year to May. Total profits, excluding exceptionals, rose 26 per cent to £11m.

The rest will go on new plant and equipment to help customers which use its inhaler valves in aerosol sprays

to switch to ozone-friendly HFA pro-

pellants, something that will be com-

pulsory by the year 2000. While there will be a short-term cannibalisation of aerosol valve sales,

Share price and the market

rebased, July 1992=100

1994 1995 1996 1997

The reasons are easy to understand.

Bespak is looking to the future

Peter Chambre, chief executive of Bespak, isn't wasting any time. Since joining the asthma inhaler and valve manufacturer in 1994, Mr Chambre has mopped up some nasty messes left by the old management. notably a potentially crippling contract with ML Laboratories, and has brought Tenax, the ill-judged US

Satisfied that recovery is on track, Mr Chambre is now looking forward. Accompanying its full year results, the group announced a substantial investment programme over the next

Trading record

Pre-tax profits (£m)

Dividends per share (p)

Share of UK market

production share, %

Major regional brewers 4.8 7

Greane Klag 0.7 Marstans 0.8

market, particularly in the US, where the group already supplies all five companies selling generic asthma

drugs.
Analysts have edged forward 1998 drug delivery areas.

This will not be cheap. Mr Champrofit forecasts to around £29.6m. On an unchanged share price of 587.5p, the group's shares are on a forward p/e ratio of 17. Still good value.

Overseas buyers boost Savills

Swills' strength in the London mar-ket meant it had a stonkingly good 1997. London residential property prices have risen by a staggering 25 per cent over the past year with the capital's commercial sector prices enjoying around 10 per cent growth. Happily for Savills, three-quarters of its residential portfolio and half of its commercial property is London-based. Strong demand from expatriates and overseas hours expecially Chinese.

and overseas buyers, especially Chinese from Hong Kong and Singapore, helped push the group's profits ahead by 84 per cent to a record £7.6m for the year to April.

Business is also pretty good in the Docklands area, where Savills made al-most a fifth of its total sales and prices increased by over 20 per cent. Turnover rose 37 per cent to £54.8m with margin on sales increasing from 9.3 per cent to 13.0 per cent.

The number of deals transacted in the commercial and residential agen-cies each rose by 60 per cent. Savills' land and property division grew profit by 84 per cent to £4.4m on a turnover of £35.1m. The commercial division did even better, more than doubling profit to £2.9m on turnover of £18.7m. The small but growing financial services di-vision made £549,000, an increase of almost 50 per cent.

The new year has started strongly and the chairman of Savills, Richard Jewson, does not believe Budget changes to stamp duty and mortgage tax relief will dampen enthusiasm in the London property market. Mortgage broking and insurance services will be introduced in the autumn.

These results comfortably beat house broker Hoare Govett's forecasts for this year and next. The group's shares have come a long way from the low of 45p in 1995. They rose 5.5p to 117.5p yesterday, putting them on a prospective multiple of around 10. Cheap given good prospects for the property cycle.

benefits of BusinessFirst can be realised immediately.



Now so can the rewards.



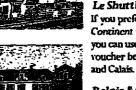
European Rewards for BusinessFirst Passengers

Each time you fly I roundtrip with Continental's BusinessFirst to the U.S.A. you may choose with our compliments one of the following rewards.

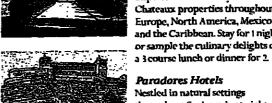


Choose to travel in style with a First Class return ticket for 1, or opt for 2 standard class return tickets on Eurostar from London to Brussels or Paris.





Le Shuttle If you prefer to travel to the Continent with your own vehicle, you can use your European Rewards voucher between Folkestone



Relais & Chateaux Experience the luxury of Relais & Chateaux properties throughout Europe, North America, Mexico and the Caribbean. Stay for I night or sample the culinary delights of

Paradores Hotels Nestled in natural settings throughout Spain, enjoy i nights stay followed by a sumptuous breakfast buffet at selected

Continental's door to door service is already the envy of many competitors with chauffeur driven transfers at both ends, a First Class sleeper seat and 55" seat pitch all for a Business Class fare.

Simply enrol free to our award winning frequent flyer programme OnePass when you fly 1 roundtrip in BusinessFirst (in J class).

For full details call 01293 822 222

Continental **Airlines**



Air Transport World's 1996 Airline of the Year

*Chanfil or driven transfers are available to tall fare paying human affirst passengers of Class who originate travel and purchest tickets in the UK, ide of Man, Jersey & Guerrany They are available up to a 50 mile rodus.

Chanfil or driven fransfers must be reserved in advance.

Amstrad set to appeal against Seagate award

Clifford German

Amstrad claimed yesterday that the High Court had miscalculated how much interest the company was owed from its long-running legal action against Seagate of the US, and said it would lodge an immediate appeal against the £28m it was awarded.

The interest award comes on top of £57.5m damages that Amstrad won in May after the High Court agreed that Seagate had supplied the company with faulty hard disc drives which lead to the failure of Amstrad's PC2386 office computer.

Amstrad, chaired by Alan Sugar, had originally claimed damages of £110m plus interest for the loss of profit on actual and potential sales of the PC2386 in 1990 and 1991, plus the cost of buying new hard disc controllers to replace the original equipment which Seagate had wrongly blamed for the failure of the disc drives.

Seagate was also blamed by Amstrad for the failure of its bid to enter the office computer market, and the subsequent collapse of customer confi-

dence in its computer products.

A spokesman for Amstrad said yesterday that the company believed the revised damages to-tal, including interest rolled up since 1989, should be at least £95m. It will now go back to court claiming that the way in which the interest and tax liabilities were calculated was incorrect. Seagate has also been granted leave to appeal the decision, which could result in the

within the next few weeks whether to proceed with a separate action for punitive damages against Seagate in America. If this case goes ahead, Amstrad will allege that Seagate's actions in supplying faulty equipment and failure to

admit liability constitutes fraud, for which the courts can award punitive damages of up to four times the commercial costs.

Amstrad is also taking proceedings in the superior court in Orange County, California against Western Digital, another US supplier of hard disc drives. The company alleges the disc drives were also faulty, and is claiming damages of £70m.

The eventual proceeds of the law-suits could be worth up to 100p-a-share to holders of Amstrad's 116 million shares, which gained 2.5p to 286p yeslegal fight rumbling on for an-other couple of years.

Lawyers acting for Amstrad in the UK and US will decide

terday. Last month sharehold-ers approved plans to break Amstrad up and offer holders a mixture of shares in Betacom, its existing quoted subsidiary; Viglen, a newly quoted company which would carry on the personal computers business, plus a loan note worth 163p a share. Shareholders would also retain the right to the proceeds of the

IN BRIEF

• Frogmore Estates is buying Axa Equity & Law Life's portfolio of 109 properties for £92.2m. The properties generate an annual rental income of £9m. Frogmore will retain nine properties as investments and sell the rest over the next two years. Frogmore will raise £25m via a vendor placing of 4.59 million new ordinary shares and finance the balance from bank facilities. It also has the exclusive right for the next few months to negotiate to buy another 56 properties, with an annual rental income of £5.9m, for up to £60m.

 Shares in Renishaw dived from 342.5p to 280p after the electronic equipment group warned pre-tax profits for the year to 30 June were expected to fall to £17.5m, compared with £20.1m for the previous year, as a result of the strength of the pound. Sales for the year were £81.3m, a 6 per cent rise. Sales would have been up 14 per cent and profits £4.5m higher if exchange rates had remained at a similar level through the year.

 Lincoln Independent, the financial advisers, has been fined £75,000 and ordered to pay £10,000 costs by the Personal Investment Authority for failing to clear up its personal pension mis-selling cases according to the regulator's guidelines. The prob-lems at surfaced after an inspection visit by the regulator's pensions monitoring team. The company, formerly called Laurentian In-dependent Financial Planning, was taken over by Lincoln in 1995.

 Crown Products Group will show a substantial loss in the first half of 1997. It added that an expected return to profit in the second half would not outweigh the loss. Among measures being taken, the company has made an unspecified number of redundancies at Hunkdory, the domestic gift subsidiary. Plexus, the group's playground equipment business will be sold.

 Scottish Power has appointed Mike Kinski as chief executive of power distribution and water operations with overall respon-sibility for Southern Water, Manweb and Power Systems. Finance director Ian Russell will become chairman of Scottish Telecom.

Life's a gas for former defence minister

Michael Portillo has got a new job at Kerr McGee, the giant American oil company based in Oklahoma. I hear. Senor Portillo has bagged a "senior management position in the exploration department" because, according to a source close to the company, the former defence minister is "an ex-

pert in gas".

Ouite so. Mr Portillo worked for Kerr McGee in the 1980s. His new job gives him responsibility for in-ternational business development.

Hang on a minute. How does this square with Mr Portillo's oft-reported remarks this week that "I have politics in my blood - I want to get back to

help Hague"? He can't stand for election and prospect for gas in Alaska at the same time. Or can he? It would certainly make a change from his current job as part-time commentator for a TV series on English country houses.

\$12 KT 2 15 P. FT

Sunday Business is about to be sold and could very well end up back in the hands of its original founders, Tom Robython and Anil Bhoyrul.

Since its launch 16 months ago the paper has gone through a number of owners and settled on a circulation of around 20,000, as opposed to the 150,000 envisaged by Mr Rubython at

Its latest majority owner, Gordon Brown, a businessman from the North, has problems of his own. His Good prospects: Michael Portilio

PEOPLE & BUSINESS

company, Group 2000, went bust two weeks ago, and receivers Coopers &

Lybrand have now found a buyer for his 75 per cent stake in the paper.

Edward Klempka, an insolvency partner in Coopers' Leeds office, said yesterday: "We are at an advanced stage of negotiations and hope to announce a sale later this week. It is likely to be a share sale which will



preserve the jobs of all 60 staff at the

I hear from other sources that last Friday there was no cash to pay the journalists or the printers, and it was the founding duo, messrs Rubython and Bhoyrul, who came up with the £100,000-plus needed to get the paper out and pay salaries.

As for Luke Johnson, son of the right-wing columnist Paul Johnson, who owns the other 25 per cent of Sunday Business, some people think he wants to sell out. But anything could happen in this tangled tale.

To De La Rue's offices off the Strand, London, for a talk by the company's security paper guru, John Haslop, titled "Banknote Substrates".

Contrary to its unpromising title, Mr Haslop's thoughts on the future of making banknotes counterfeit proof were fascinating. For one thing, the cashless society is a myth and will probably never happen, according to Mr Haslop, banknote use is increasing by 3 to 4 per cent a year in the UK. Cheques are being replaced by credit and debit cards, but many peo-Well, I suppose De La Rue, which

ple still prefer old-fashioned cash. supplies the paper for 150 national currencies, would take that line. But Mr Haslop could be right. He illus-trated his talk with Australian banknotes, which for years have been made from very un-De La Rue plas-tic. Apparently forgers have found ways of removing the print on the plastic and replacing it with the image

of higher-denomination notes. This criticism gets short shrift from an Australian colleague of mine, who says plastic notes are cleaner and last longer than paper notes. Oh, and you can scrape the Queen's head off them with a coin". Disgraceful! Let's hope for a few nasty bouncers from Darren Gough.

Here's a spot of shameless puffery for a former colleague; David Bowen has launched his own monthly newsletter titled net profit - untangling the inter-net for business. The newsletter's title is in lower case in order to resemble an Internet address. Either that, or David's keyboard has a dodgy caps key. Anyway, the July issue ranks a number of new corporate web sites in order of usefulness, and gives a fivestar rating to Persil.

More worryingly, the newsletter rereals that 71 per cent of Internet users in Britain are men. Is the information superhighway just an excuse to access swimwear catalogues? You can find out more on ner profit's web site at http://www.net-profit.co.uk.

John Willcock

مشكدًا من الأحل

Dettori so persuasive on Shantou

Racing

Second Company

Rates

Futures

10 index Option

EFF Jurnitance Funds

JOHN COBB

Kieren Fallon may not have been able to untangle Bosra Sham in time to win Saturday's Eclipse Stakes but he did manage one near-impossible trick from the filly overshadowed a treble from Frankie Dettori which included one of the slickest pieces of riding we are likely to see all year.

Dettori managed to persuade Dettori was released by Godolphin, who flew in Mick

up such a successful partnership with Shantou, last year's St

Leger winner.
"Great jockeys like Pat Eddery and Mick Kinane have found him troublesome to ride. I don't know why he [Dettori] gets on so well with him. He yesterday, when his sacking never rides him at home." John Gosden, the winning trainer,

A Group One winner in Italy already this season. Shantou turned the tables on Swain, who had finished a place ahead Shantou, one of the most diffi-cult rides in racing, to stick his neck out again when Swain attacked with a powerful surge in for him and there is the Irish St the Princess Of Wales's Stakes. Leger. The programme here doesn't suit him.

favourite, because he has struck George is a strong possibility, it in the Cherry Hinton Stakes, defollowing his two lengths victo-

Swain, running his first race for Godolphin, will be aimed at the top races but the King George, for which Predappio is

RICHARD EDMONDSON NAP: Northern Fleet (Newmarket 5.20) NB: Rebecca Sharp (Newmarket 3,40)

the team's chief contender, seems an unlikely target. Shanton starred in a 123-1 treble for Dettori, also successful on Asturah and Noisette. who completed a double for

is possible you may never see feating Crazee Mental by a ry over Opera King. him in England again." length and will now be aimed at Betting on a more either the Princess Margaret Stakes at Ascot or the Heinz 57 Stakes in Ireland

"She is very progressive, very athletic, very mature for her age and, more importantly, she has a lot of class. We are very her stable-companion, the pleased with her," Simon Cris-winner Reams Of Verse. ford. Godolphon's racing manager, said.

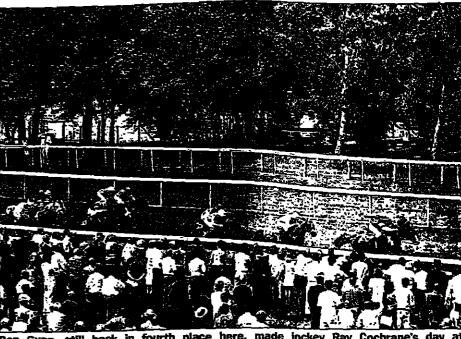
The last two runnings of the Strutt & Parker Maiden Stakes has given us Bahhare, Albaarth and Mark Of Esteem. But with two divisions of the race yesterday it was the John Dunloptrained debutant Haami who like the Yorkshire Oaks to go impressed bookmakers most. for later on and she would The son of Nashwan earned have to be supplemented for

Betting on a more imminent Classic opened yesterday with Paddy Power quoting the Henry Cecil-trained, Fallon-ridden Yashmak as 5-4 favourite for Sunday's Irish Oaks at the Curragh. Yashmak runs instead of her stable-companion, the Oaks

After weighing up the options for owner Khalid Abdullah's two star middle-distance fillies, Cecil decided not to fork out IR£25,0000 to add the Epsom victor to the field.

"Reams Of Verse has done very well but she has got races Godolphin, who flew in Mick "For a little horse he has improved, but though the King Royal Ascot victory with success for next year's 2,000 Guineas plained.

The son of Nashwan earned have to be supplemented for quotes ranging from 12-1 to 25-1 IR£25,000," the trainer explained.



Ben Gunn, still back in fourth place here, made jockey Ray Cochrane's day at Newmarket yesterday by powering home to snatch victory Photograph: Robert Hallam

NEWMARKET

3.10 AMYAS (nap) 3.40 Ocean Ridge (nb)

4.15 Sick As A Parrot 4.45 Deterrent

3.40 Ocean Ricigo (nb)

GOING: Good. STALLS: 1m 3f & 2m stands side; remainder - far side.

DRAW ADVANTAGE: High numbers may be best up to 7f.

Biglish-hand coarse with a 1m straight.

E Course is SW of town on A1301. Bus link from Cambridge and Newmarket railway sactors. ADMISSRON: Club 520 (16 to 25-year-olds 58); Grandstand & Padlock 510 (16 to 25-year-olds 58); Family Erchoure 53. CAR PARK. Members 51; remainder free.

E LEADING TRAINERS WITH EUNNERS: E Cecil — 63 winners from 264 numeer gives a success ratio of 23.9% and a profit to a 51 level stake of 522-40; E Hammon — 43 winners. 525 numers, 829%, -5241.56; J Gooden — 42 winners, 304 numers, 13.8%, -572.17; L Caumani — 33 winners, 200 numers, 12.7%, -5108.84.

E LEADING JOCKEYS: Pat Eddery — 100 winners, 535 rides, 20.4%, -551.35; L Dottod — 77 winners, 521 rides, 14.8%, -5170.30; W E Swightum — 44 winners, 311 rides, 14.1%, -52.17; J Beid — 39 winners, 306 rides, 10.7%, -544.62.

BLINEERED FIRST TIME: Blueridge Dancer (2.35); Patricks Otive (visored), La Viaelle, Turce Tenners (4.15); Bara Ont (visored), Northern Fleet 15-20).

WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DATS: Three Tenners (4.15) wan at Haydock on Thursday; Fleeo'clock Shadow (4.45) won at Yarmania on Thursday.

LONG-DISTANCE EUNNERS: Three Tenners (4.15) has been sent 213 miles by J Berry from Corkerium, Lancs: Alwaraga (5.20) sent 210 miles by M Wane from Melsouby, N Yorks.

	2.0	05	MORE OFFERRALL STAKES (CLASS D) £7,000 added 3YO 1m 2f Penalty Value £5,481	C4
	i -		•	RATINGS
- 1	1		DR MARTENS & Greek Group Limited) L Current 9 C	.Pat, Eddeny 7
	2		LIGHT PROGRAMME (15) IX Abdullato H Case 9 D.	
	3	0-	PREMICE DE LORR (\$34) (J C VALSON) D Congrove 9 0	
1	4		RICARDO (X Abdullah) R Charton 9 0,	T Soraka 5 —
	5	02	ROBBAN HENDI (38) (Shekh Ahmet Al Maktouris M Janés 9 ()	Cochrane 10 73
	8	43	DOVEDON STAR (7) (BF) Dischart C Whatley P Kellengy 8.9	J Weaver 8 79
	7		MANUAYA (H H Aga Khen) L Current 8 9	
	lė	5	POLENISTA (27) (1 H Stewart-Brown) J Durdop 8 9	
	وا	•	PRADESH (Sneikh Mohammed) J Gosden 8 9.	
	10	3.	SAAFEYA (270) (Shelk) Ahmed Al Makstum) J Gostlen B 9	
- 1	11	•	SHASKA (Shekh Minaryser) Greton 8.9	

12 0 WATER PLONER (84) (W J Gredley) J Fansham 8 9..... BETTREE: 100-30 Seafeya, 7-2 Light Programme, 5-1 Polenista, 6-1 Dr Martees, 15-2 Marilaya, 8-1 Dovedon Star, Robben Headl, 9-1 Shaeka, 12-1 Ricardo, 14-1 Pradesh, 20-1 others 1996: Greenstead 9 0 J Corrol 18-1 U Gosden) drawn (3) 13 ran

1996: Greenstead 9 0 J Coroll 18-1 Li Gosden) drawn (3) 13 an
PORRE GUIDE

LIGHT PROGRAMME will be in app condition today after making a smart sity pull out all the
stops over course and distance 19 days ago. Downdon Star, close behind in fourth in that
race, seems to need further judged on her subsequent showing at Epsom. Robben Headl
was a 20-1 short-head second to the Ot Riley at Pontefract where he tried to make all the
running. He is progressing well and is preferred to John Gosden's filly Saadaya, who has not
run since a third to Horden Meadow at York last October, Polenista will come on a lot for
her debut fifth to Khawadi at Goodwood, but the colts may prove too good for her, while the
newcomers would seem to face a stam test.

Selection: LiGHT PROGRAMME

2.35 TNT JULY STAKES (GROUP 3) (CLASS A) £25,000 C4

Reid 7 114

1150 B	SUFFIGURE DANICER (22) (Alan Curtifie) B Meshan 8 10				
13 B	80LD FACT (USA) (22) (D) (X Abdulath H Cacl 8 1D K Pallon 6 113				
	CALCHAS (14) (D) (Ahmed hin Saced Al Makeoum) Sr M Prescott 8 10 _6 Duffield 3 201				
	MOEK HERBITS (12) (CD) (H.C. Chung) L. Cumary 8 10				
	SWIFT ALLUMICE (22) (D) (Ockerstell Woolsey Racing) R Alighung 8 10				
	~ 8 declared -				
ITING: 6-4 Bold Fact, 5-1 Calchas, 6-1 Tapolit Boy, Pool Music, 7-1 Lindea Meksits, 70-1 Aix En					
	ridge Dancer, 25-1 Suift Alliance				

1998: Rich Ground & 10 J Reid 40-1 (J Bethein drawn 🕜 9 ran

1996; Roi Grund 8 10 J Rad 40-1 (J Bethell drawn ()) 9 mm
FORM GUIDE

Calches is well worth saving on after trotting up on the all-weather at Wolverhampton and again at Epsom a fortright ago. The son of Wanning had a fair sont in Indian Missile soon in trouble at Epsom, and it was a performance that suggested Calches could make his name against better class. But the main purit has to be Goodwood debut winner BOLD FACT, who would surely have won the Coverinty States at Royal Accort had he not hung badly right after he had hit the front – allowing Harbour Mester and Desert Prince to go clear on the stands side. If he keeps streight today he has the takent to win. Swift Alliance, outpaced early and eight in the Coverinty, and Bleerfage Dancer, 12th and now fined in blinkers, need to improve plently. Pool Missis is drawn on the outside so should keep out of trouble – unlike at Royal Ascot where he was squeezed up badly behind Tipplitt Boy in the Norfolk Stakes, he has every chance of reversing the form helped by a 25 pust, and the fines through the Norfolk third. Assweb City, suggests he can also handle Linden Heights, beauen by Arevelk City on his debut and a course and distance winner since in soft ground. Selection: BOLD FACT

23-US1 BRYLAME (ZZ) (Shelin Ahmed A Meldourni A Sewart 9 7 MR Roberts 7 10	3	110	INFLITE DLIKE OF CAMERIDGE HANDICAP (CLASS) B) £25,000 3YD 1m 2f Penalty Value £19,820	C 4	Ė
3 0-3502 CHRIMA PARADED (13) (2 Wingth P Cole 9 6	1	21-051	MAYLANE (27) (Shelis Ahmed Al Malabum) A Stevent 9 7	sbests 7	10
5 1-22 PRENA (27) (Codin Abical D Loder 9 5 K Derloy IA 9 6 OLS RIVER PILOT (25) (D) Rody Robschild) R Chadaton 9 4 T Sprains 18 9 7 - 523 (D) ROD (DSRE (22) (D) (Advance Range) M Johnston 9 2 J Wesser 11, 10 8 1-20 MERSEY BEAT (81) (D) (K Higson) G L Moore 8 13 A Clark 5 9 9 6-4414 MERSEY BEAT (81) (D) (K Higson) G L Moore 8 13 A Clark 5 9 10 - 00120 PARTY ROMANCE (USA) (20) (D) (Robulleh AR) B Heinbury 8 12 K Fallon 12 10 10 - 00120 PARTY ROMANCE (USA) (20) (D) (Robulleh AR) B Heinbury 8 12 New (Rod 4 9 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	ā	0-3501	CENERALA PARADESO (13) (C Vingto) P Colo 9 6	10	98
7 .52231 ATLANTIC DESIRE (12) (0) (winner Record) in Johnston 9 2					
8 1-20 MERSEY BEAT (831) (b) (K Higson) G L Moire 8 13 A Clark \$ 9 9 6-4414 MENORSEE (USA) (20) (D) (K Abdullar) H Cod 8 12 K Palon 12 10 00-120 PARTY ROMANCE (USA) (20) (D) (Abdullar) A (8 B Harbury 8 12 W Ryan 4 9 11 1-0430 OVER TO YOU (USA) (22) (Majezon A Maldeum) E Dunlop 8 9 J Reld 1 9 12 013005 BODD ORDERON, (22) (M Habor & Mrs. J Magezon A Callegran 8 9 J Reld 1 9 13 1502 MANUZE (14) (4-birdan A Maldeum) R Armstrong 8 7 R Hillin 9 10 14 600440 POOT BATTALION (11) U E Begir R Hollins Head 8 4 R Fireach (9 8 7					
10 -00120 PARTY ROMÁNCE (USA) (20) (D) (Abodien Al) B Harbury 8 12	8	1.20	MERSEY BEAT (81) (D) (K Higson) G L Moore 8 13A	Clark 5	99
12 013005 BOLD ORRENDIA (12) (b) M Tabor & Mrs J Magner) N Calleghen 8 9 L Retitor) 3 10 13 1502 MANUZIL (14) Genratan N Masteumi R Amsterdig 8 7	10	-00120	PARTY ROMANCE (USA) (20) (D) (Abdulan Ali B Hambury 8 12	Ryan 4	98
13 1502 MANAZIL (14) Grandon N Malazumi R Amazong 8 7 R Hills 9 20 14 600400 FDOT BROTALION (11) U E Bigg R Hollinshead 8 4 R Firesch (6) 8 7					
		1502	MANAZIL (1.4) Glamdan Al Malabum) R Amstrong 8 7	(Hills 9)	70 .
	15	6010	SEVIER (22) (Shelifi Mansan Al Makkoumi C Britain 8 2	13	76
16 5-03 REGAL THURIDER (USA) (61) (Mrs R E Sant) M Stout: 7 13	16	503		Qalmi 2 .	100

BETTING: 6-1 Measurise, Priens, 13-2 Atlantic Desire, 8-1 Bold Oriental, Maytone, Regal 9-1 Stanton Huzzonet, 12-1 Anyes, Over To You, 14-1 Chemin Paradice, 15-1 Party Ross 1 River Piol. 20-1 Measured, 23-2 Foot England, 0-1 Sayder, Measury Boset 1990: Freedom Flame 8 5 M Roberts 9-1 IM Johnston's drawn (12): 13 cm FORM GUIDE

PORMY GLEDE

PARTY ROMANCE has got his act together and might just be good enough in a wickedly tough hardicapt. His Goodwood second when conceding lumps of weight to American Whisper was a fine either and he was in front on the home turn before lading behind heritage in the ling George V Handicap at Royal Ascot. Now on faster ground and over a shorter trop, Party Romance should show up well. Memorise, a good burth in the Ascot race, had won his maiden over this timp and Henry Cecil's handicappers must always be respected at this fature. We now know that this is Atlantic Destire's rip after her Newcastle win from Billy Bushwacker. She's in with a great chance, though so is Manylame, who returned from being gotied to beer Atlantic Destire with planty in hand at Goodwood Clim 1h and now just 2th worse off. The step up in trip should stat Over To You judged on his York third to Out Of Signt with Food Buthallion and Bold Orleuted behind him. Over To You, Bold Chental and Azayas shaped notely in the Britanne at Ascot and they all have some hope for this longer trop. Stanton Hamount, umplaced in the liaben Derby, is back over his winning trip, though atlantic Destire holds him on their respective wins from Billy Bushwacker. River Plant is a liesly type after contesting a decent conditions race last time, Manazal looked smart on his debut at Notinghum, and Regist Thunder has a feather weight in his first handicap after

3.40 AMCOR FALMOUTH STAKES (GROUP 2) (CLASS A) C4 £33,662

BETTIME: 9-4 Desen Ridge, 11-4 Rebecce Sharp, 5-1 Ryadan, 6-1 Thesine, 7-1 Dragonada, 10-1 Khasset, 12-1 Charlotte Contay 1998: Sensation 3 8 6 M J Kinane 10-11 ts/ (C Head(FR)) drawn (7) 9 ran

Numers, 2-2 amounts of the State of the Stat

4	.15	ELLESMERE SELLING STAKES (CLASS E) £7,000 added 2YO 7f Penalty Value £5,150
╮		DUR DAD'S LAD DAS M J LENSI S C WALATE 9 7
ż	00400	MARCARET'S DANCER (4) (Gordon Barry C Smath 92 G Doffield 7 B
3		THREE TERRETS (6) (N J Wilson) J Berry 9 2
4		BALL DANCE (12) (BF) (/ A Ponsous) C Booth 8 11K Hodgson 10
5		BELLOW B) ICart J Macdonald-Bucharan & Partners! H Morroon 8 11
6		DOCKLANDS DISPATCH (22) Mrs. L. CREM. N. Tinkler 8 11
7	i	SICK AS A PARRIOT (28) (D) (Ms 5 Dayer 6 11
8	0	DOT (25) (G K Pater Hobbyn) R Hormon 8 6Pat Eddery 4
9	0	MTE (12) (C M Visit) M Bel 8 6
10	00	LA VIZBLE (6) (R Guest) R Guest 8 6 R French (5) 1 B
11	90	ILIAN MARKS (11) (Stephen W Molloy) B Meshan B 6
12		LOOKENGFORLOVE DEL (N Calagren) N Calagren 8 6
13	5462	PATRICIA OLIVE (21) (Mark Tompions Exte) M Tompions 8 5
		- 13 dactared -

BETTING: 9-2 Three Tenners, 5-1 Sick As A Parrot, 11-2 Dot, 6-1 Kibs, 7-1 Ball Dance, 9-1 Patricle Office, 10-1 Lookingfortove Dot, 14-1 Bellow, 16-1 Docklands Disputch, 20-1 others 1996: Buzzby 9-3 T Spesse 9-1 (A Fosier) thann (8) 12 ran

FORM QUIDS

The extra furlong, drop in class and with Kewn Derley riding her for the first time enabled THIRDE TEMBERS to come good at Haydock last week. She is up to seven furlongs today and Jack Berry hopes that a par of binkers will improve her even more. Sick ks A Parret landed some nice bets on his debut at Yermouth and he's tried and tested over this trip. Ball Dance has far form in this grade and should go well over this extra furiong after her lates third to inchalong at Newcastle, but there may be doubts about Partricks's Office in her first-time visor. (Nice is the one to take a big drop in class after a well-beaten debut seventh behind Linden Heights here.

A AR EBF NGK SPARK PLUGS MOVICE STAKES (CLASS D) £7,000

		added 2YO 6f Penalty Value £5,663
1		ABOVE BOARD (I Herson) 8 Hes 8 12 R Hills 5 BAYAMAN MELODY (USA) (Lucken Studi D Loder 8 12 T Quian 4
3		DAGGERS DRAWN (USA) (Cheden Seut) H Cect 8 12
4	02	DETERMENT (12) (Streich Mohemmen) J Gosden 8 12

HYPERION

6.30 Lend A Hand 7.00 Taunt 7.30 La Chatelaine

8.00 Yaita 8.30 Montendre 9.00 Renata's Prince

STAILS: 61 - conside; 1m 41 - centre; renumber - inside. DRAW ADVANTAGE: High for 50: Low from 61 to 1m 21.

Course is 8 of town - 15m from the centre of London. Three

stations serve the course. Epsom (trains from Victoria and Waterloo) and the nearer Epsom Downs (Victoria) and Tausenhum

Corner (Charing Cross and Victoria). ADMISSION: Members \$16

nclosure \$5 (under-16s free all enclosures). CAR PARK: Free.

(16 to 25-year-olds \$12); Grandstand & Paddock \$10; Lonsdale

ENCOGRE 25 (INDET-16) ITEM BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Nore.
WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS; Remain's Prince (0.00)

LONG-DISTANCE RUNNERS: Lend A Hand (6:30), Doubly

Left-hand course, sharp and undulating.

EPSOM

· 50	DONESAL SEAN (15) IT Monan, N. McAuttle S 12
Ď	EASTWELL HALL (33) (East-out African Paging) R Contr. 8 12
32501	FIVEOTOLOCK SHADOW (5) (D) N.Its D E PLOSSININI B MORROW & 12 M Tebbert 10
	KRISPY KNIGHT (Deek Di Clee) J Hulk S 1."
-	LONG SESSE IMS Diane Standard Dilater 8 12
1	TRUENTN (Surry Yam) 8 Harbur 8 12
	- 10 declared -
adre, 14-1	S Doggers Drawn, 2-1 Deterrent, 7-1 Bohamaian Melody, 8-1 Long Siege, 12-1 Flveo'clock I Truenta, 16-1 Above Board, 20-1 others
100. on one	nemodrat race

DAGGERS DRAWN is reported useful and the son of Diesis will be at cramped odds should stablemate Bold Fact win the July Stakes. His dam, Sun And Shade, won over this http: Destablemate Bold Fact with the July Stakes. His dam, Sun And Shade, won over this trip. De-terment has the experience and his chance, would increase it Lindon Heights, who beat him-here 12 days ago, goes close in the July Stakes. The other the with experience, which in-cludes varmouth setter wither Fiveo'clock Shadow, face a mighty task in this league. Three doesn't appear to be too much confidence from Lambourn concerning Barry Hills' Above Beard, who is a full-brother to last year's winning sponter Midnight Sciell David Loder runs two, yet the Newmarket gallop news is not all that strong concerning trem. Ben Hanbury's Tresselle is also a son of Brief Truce and revenue to the useful Narsas, Krispy Knight is a son of Kns and from the family of 1,000 Guineas winner On The House.

5	.20	REG DAY MEMORIAL HANDICAP (CLASS C) £8,000 added 2m 24yds Penalty Value £6,472
1		TRANSMEE (12) (C) AH C Promotors Ust M Bioschard 4 9 10
2		MEDIA STAR (USA) (B) (K Abdullar I Gorden 4 9 4 (4cs) L Deithor 1.4 V
3		CLOUD DESPECTOR (5) (Markus Graff) M. Johnston 6.9.2
4	25-400	HORTHERN FLEET (22) (D) (Roung for Pleasure) Mrs. A Penett 191 Pat Eddery 13 B
5	4.3311	M DUESTION (18) (K Abdullah) 8 HBs 3 9 1
6	10-621	RUSSIAN ROSE (25) (Ach Partnership) Toller 4 9 ft
ž		OPAQUE (11) (G) News 11 Store; 58 13
8	10350	MISTER PINK (20) (C) IC W Summer R Johnson Houghton 3 S 15
9		RESALT (82) (Shekin Ahmed Al Makasum) M Lans 3 8 10
10		BURN OUT (22) The All Landy Portnerships J Pears: 58 T
11	0000	ARCADY (22) (J H Heroterson) J L Hams 484
12	200000	LINE STREET BILLES (LS) (The Sizes Partnershop I heday 6 8 4
_	477774	SUN ALERT (USA) (15) H 5 Leet M Polytest 3 8 3
13	43331	ALWANDA (23) (John Barton) M Ware 4 7 11
14	OULLO	ALMANDA (23) (ATH GENT) NI YEST Y 1 11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-1
15	00.00	SPA LANE (11) (Soity Farming Company Limited) N Belo; 4 7 11
		- 15 declared -
25.7	THE ST.	4 Marie Stor A.1 in Coastino 9.1 Aventu 9.1 Restall, 10-1 Sup Blast, 11-1 Good in

BETTING: 11-4 Media Star, 4-1 in Question, 8-1 Arcany, 9-1 Negan, 19-1 San Amer, 11-1 Caren an spector, 12-1 Rassian Rose, Northern Flort, 14-1 Mister Piak, 18-1 Tramine, 25-1 Burn Out, 25-1

1998: Benatom 3 8 7 Pat Eddery 6-1 IH Cecal drawn (10) 11 ran FORM GUIDE

FORM GUIDE

In Question has been running from the hort and won a race at Ayr last time that his hardy stablemate Further Flight used to win. In Question dotted up from Porcy lise there and this progressive cold rates the big danger to John Gosden's MEDIA STAR, who is likely to be a warm order. Media Star had looked slow prior to the fitting of a visor. He boat the younger rivals for a meiden success at Redicar and then won with a tion in hand in a Cheption and cap from Bridge's Pride and General Moulitar, Media Star's 4th penalty is chicken-feed compared to his future handloap mark, and this half-brother to Eva Luna is going to be hard to stop. Aready didn't have the best of runs when a close than to Sea Freedom in the Ascot. stop, Arcady didn't have the best of runs when a close third to Sea Freedom in the Ascot. Stakes, She's off the same handicap man, today and two of those behind her at Ascot, Barn Out and Northern Fleet, are now then in the headgear. Both have been harding and may prefer an even longer top these days. Cloud inspector, beaten by the cheekly-ridden Turgenev at Haydock last week, is on fisher ground today. This is maden winner Regards is up in distance, as is Milister Pink. Regard appeals as more of a stayer and he has the same sort of chance as in Question after beating Percy Site assect down. Last month's course with the property of the property o ner Tramiline ran poorly on the softer ground at Goodwood afterwards. He stall taces a steritest at the weights, while Rossian Rose has more to do after the Bath win.

HYPERION'S

NEWMARKET 2.65: Frankie Dettori could, pre-sumably, have ridden either Pradesh or Shaska for his main employer, Sheikh Mohammed, so the fact that his mount in this is Sauleya seems certain to ensure this filly starts short in the market. She was a promising third, beaten five lengths, behind the useful Hidden Meadow at York last October. However, with a more recent outing, ROBBAN HENDI, from the in-form Mick larvis yard, takes the eye.

2.35: Linden Heights led from start to finish to win over track and trip 12 days ago. Although that was on soft ground, this colt should have no problems with this faster surface. BOLD FACT threw away victory in the Coventry Stakes at Reval Ascot by veering right across the course, eventu-ally finishing third. He is drawn hould make no mistake this time.

3.10: AMYAS stayed on late to be a very respectable ninth in the mile 28-runner Britannia Handicap at Royal Ascot. These 10 furlongs looks ideal. Buck in 15th at Ascot was Over To You, poorly drawn on the far side that day. Ed Dunlop's runner should be a more potent force this time. At the toot of the handicap Michael Stonic's Regal Thunder is just one of several others to make this a highly competitive event.

3.40: Geoif Wragg saddles two runners, but stable jockey Michael Hills is on Rebecci Sharp rather than Charlotte Corday. Backing against Hills's mount could well be folly, but she is may tilb worse off with OCEAN RIDGE, only three-quarters of a length back in second at Ascot.

Newmarket 3.10			
Horse		_H_	<u>L.I</u>
Maylant	7-1	7.1	<u>81 (1</u>
Asign	12-1	11-1	121 11-1
Chesta Paradisti	121	14.1	141 171
Stanton Harcourt	10-1	5-1	9 1 <u>10 1</u>
Priest			61 61
River Print			18-1 14-1
Attentic Dosine			61 71
Merelly Best			n 125 1
Mariniag			<u>61 81</u>
Louis ignuration			<u>81 17</u> 1
CALLE JON TO			121 141
Both Oriental			81 91
			20 <u>1</u> 20 <u>1</u>
Poot Battelian			3 <u>3 1 40 1</u>
			D 1 50 1
Regal Thender			81 81
Capa AGGE			

C-Cura H - William HL L - Lackberg, T - Rose

FOLKESTONE (CLASS F) £3,300 added 2YO 6f BEST ATTEMPT) Nevile 8 10.... 2.20 Harlequin Walk 2.55 Mishraak 3.25 Regal Revolution 3.55 Fonteyn 4.30 Mousehole QUE A J Bowley 8 10 5.10 Laguna Bay MARINEO C Marie 83.... GOING: Straight course - Good to Soft, Good in places: and course - Good, Good to Soft in places. STALLS: Straight - stands' side; round course - outside rail.

DRAW ADVANTAGE: High numbers best 6f 180yd to 1m 1f.

Right-hand, undularing course with a run-in of one furlang.

Racecourse is 6 miles west of town off A20. Westenhanger railway station (service from London, Charing Cross) adjoins course. ADMIRSTOR: Chih 512 (under-16s free); Tattersalls 58.50; Course Enclosure 54, plus 54 for each occupum, CAR PARR: Free. BLINEERRD FURST TIME: Won't Forget Me (visored, 4.35). WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: hatines (5,05) won at CAMERIC DI TRESSAN, LONG-DISTANCE RUNNERS; Mono Ledy (5.05) has been seni 227 miles by D Haydo Jones from Efail haf, Mid Glamorgan. 2.20 BRIDGE SELLING HANDICAP (CLASS G) £2,875 added 1m 1f 149yds

2.50 COMDREY NURSERY HANDICAP (CLASS E) £4,025 added 2YO 5f BLISS (61) Mrs P Dusteid 8 6 5 GGS BLISS (G1) Mrs P Outfield 8 6. A Wheele (91 3 6 0.10 MiSt Leno (12) (0) J S Moore 8 5 . Mi Henry (8) 4 7 040 MISLENO (12) (10) J S Moore 8 5 . Mistin Dayer (3) 5 8 030 SHANGHORE LADY (51) S C Walterins 7 10 ... R Misting (5) 7 - 8 the lateral - Misting relight: 7st 1000. The hardsop weight: Seammore Lady 7st Sib. RETTING: 11-8 Mistingel, 7-2 Cathesines Song, 8-1 Lisa's Pride, Blass, Misteral, Weight's Missing, 10-1 Semanor Day Blanc, 12-1 Semanore Lady

00 WONT FORGET ME (30) M Tomplets 8 6 _____ D Bigs 4 V ROSEN SPLENDOUR S Dow 8 5 _____ S Sanders 1 - 9 declared -BETTING: 7-4 Regal Revolution, 3-1 Fung Shai, 21-2 Roisin Spicudo 8-1 Marimbo, Stanton, 12-1 Best Attempt, High Jinks, 14-1 others 3.55 GODFREY EVANS MEDIAN AUCTION MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS E) £4,025 0 TAPPS WELL (65) (8F) R Meturs: 4 9 4 ______. S Sanders 4 0-4050 VELVET JONES (25) G Crarles Jones 4 9 4 _____. C Cox (7) 6 4 HEMER GOLF ROCKET (12) 7 I Noughton 3 8 12 ______. Dans O'Nell 7 32-020 SELECT CHOICE (25) A James 3 8 12 _____. S Drume 8 SEVERNY W Paggs 38 12 D Holland S TURNERS WAY 5 Don 38 12 J F Egns 1 C PONTEN 129 A SPAN 129 S TURNERS WAY 5 Don 38 12 J F Egns 1 C PONTEN 129 A SPAN 13 F T S Whithouth 2 Done 2 C PONTEN 129 A SPAN 13 F T S Whithouth 2 Done 2 C PONTEN 129 A SPAN 13 F T S Whithouth 2 Done 2 C PONTEN 129 A SPAN 13 F T S WHITE T S WAS 1 DONE 2 C PONTEN 129 A SPAN 13 F T S WAS 1 DONE 2 C PONTEN 129 A SPAN 13 F T S WAS 1 DONE 2 C PONTEN 129 A SPAN 13 F T S WAS 1 DONE 2 C PONTEN 129 A SPAN 13 F T S WAS 1 DONE 2 C PONTEN 13 F T S WAS 1 DONE 2 C P S WAS 1 DONE -3 deciared -BETTRIC: 11-10 Fortuya, 5-2 Select Choice, 6-1 Never Galf Rocket, 13-2 Taffs Well, 12-1 Soverby, 18-1 Tumors Way, 25-1 Velvet Jones, 50-1 For-

4.30 SANDGATE MOTORS SKODA FELICIA HANDICAP (CLASS E) £4,025 added 5f 00-20 MOUSEHOLE (11) (0) R GLES 5 10 0 P Bloomfeld 3 (2056) MIDSE LAD CHAP (N) A P JONE 7 9 13 9 Downe 7 (2056) MIDSE LAD CHAP (N) A P JONE 7 9 13 9 Downe 7 (2050) FRENDLY SEARE (11) (CD) Ggy (ednes) 7 9 10.5 Sonders 2 (2000) FRENDLY SEARE (11) (CD) Ggy (ednes) 7 9 10.5 Sonders 8 (2012) TAR WHITE (14) (07) Mas 3 9 7 D Holland 4 (2001) THE PURKTIVE (12) (CD) P Machel 4 9 5 A Whelen (3) 9 45004 WILLASE NATIVE (3) (C) K Current/sear-Bown 4 9 2 MILLASE NATIVE (3) (C) K Current/sear-Bown 4 9 2 Sonders 10 10 Market Device (3) 1 8 060145 LITTLESTONE ROCKET (26) (CD) W Mar 38 11. - 9 decisted BETINE: 7-4 the Figuries, 7-2 Friendly Brave, 11-2 Superios, 5-1 Kilder
Ltd, 8-1 Vitage Native, 10-1 Sally State, 12-1 Mousehole, 16-1 other 5.05 LESUE AMES MEMORIAL FILLES HAND-ICAP (CLASS E) £4,025 added 1m 4f - B declared -BETTING: 6-4 izetinga, 3-1 Dizzy Tilly, 11-2 Mono Lady, 8-1 Text, Krista Brosse, Lagunz Bay, 14-1 Antiquen Lase, 25-1 Westmostniothet

WORCESTER

6.45 High Summer 7.15 Genereux 7.45 Glamanglitz 8.15 Vision Of Freedom 8.45 Stay With Me 915 Rake The Fire GOING: Chases - Good: Hardles - Good in Firm.

Left-lauri crasse, level with long strughts.

Course is on Ad 13 by River Severn. Worcester (Foregate St.) station Im. ADMISSION: Hembers 512.50; Tationalle 59.50; Course 56 (OAP, \$22.50). CAR PARK: Prec. (denk: aren \$2.50.)

Courte 3th IOAN \$2.501. TIME: None.
BLINEERED FIRST TIME: None.
WUNDERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: None.
LONG-DISTANCE RUNNERS: Walls Court (7.45) sept 211 miles
by J.J Britett from High Scaton, Curciona: Battery Fired (8.45) &
Lalpete (8.45) sept 210 miles by N Misson from Brancipoth, Co Partien.

6	45	HARPLEY NOVICE HURDLE SKY (CLASS E) £2,925 2m 4f
1	3530/1	(42) 12 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
_		LORD (MIROGEN (12) (BF) B Levelyn 7 11 3 Nr. J L Lienel
2	03-1-2	PROME OF LIFE (21) (CD) Eustines: 7 11 3
3	443.1	HOME OF THE REAL PROPERTY AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PERSON OF
4	2/35-6	AMERICALS (11) J L Hans 5 10 10
5	534-4	HIGH SUMMER (25) T Thomson Jones 7 10 10 W A Plagen
ě.	P1P-6	MANAGERO (12) N Lampard 6 10 10
,	ρp.	MED MERCH (46) P Bowen 6 10 10
-		STRONG STUFF (235) K Baley 7 10 10
В	512F	PALAMON (PS) P Exxes 4 10 7
9	05002-	PALESTAN IPS F CALCULATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN
10	005-	PHONE THE PERSONE (88) M Pipe 4 10 7
11	(E076	BETTER WHO (10) C Prop 8 10 5
亞	II-3	DAMARITA (26) J R Best 6 10 5
13	300P	MAENAD (145) D Firench Davis 6 10 5
14	00-	MRSS KELWORTH (112) N Bringwater 6 10 5 W McFinle
	Ϋ́P	MY THREE GIRLS (21) R WHEATS 9 10 5
15		The state of the s
16	26 6	COMMON CONTRACT IN THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
17	00533	SUPER SARENA (814) P Hobbs 8 10 5

e ap december - ap december -

7.15 PERSHORE NOVICE HANDICAP SKY

98: 130. Hitten Florer 98: 35.

SETTHER 94 Honeybed Wood, 9-2 Cyprest Avenue, 8-1 Generator, Landlord, 7-1 Mesp, 8-1 Elite Governor, 10-1 Spirit Level, 12-1 others 7.45 WADHAM KENNING HANDICAP SKY 2415P WELSK LESDN (11) P Bowen 12 11 10 M Wilson 61112 FINAL PRIDE (29) (8F) P Bowen 11 11 7 R John 201-21 GLAMANGELIZ (10) (8F) P Bowen 11 11 7 B For 2415P YUGHA (18) C Brows 7 11 5 C USA 1-34P 5 (8F) WILSONDE (32) D Wirde 11 11 3 W Mar 13115- 508 WESTERN (50) P North 12 11 2 Mr J Texand (7) 1711- 1708 WK P North 12 11 2 Mr J Texand (7) 1714- 1714 P PERUMAN GME (18) Nr. S Sman 8 10 12 R Suest 193-51 WALLS COURT (12) Refer 10 10 6 Mr North 170 WK 193 (Corosto 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (Corosto 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (Corosto 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (Corosto 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH 170 WK 193 (COROSTO 19 10 6 Mr O NORTH ____itr J Therard (7)

Sharp (7.00) & Double Flight (9.00) have been sent 254 miles by M Johnston from Middleham, North Yorkshyre, Bosente Lodge (7:30) sent 254 miles by 8 Kettlewell from Middleham, North Yorkshure. 6.30 LORD'S TAVERINERS MED AUCTION MAID-EN STAKES (CLASS E) £4,750 2YO 67 CO AMERICAN COUSIN (7) B Meetan 9 0..... 2422 BERNARDO BELLOTTO (10) M Bell 9 0 5 COOLIN RIVER (26) V Barke 9 0 2 LEND A MARO (40) M Johnston 9 0 0K JOHN I AMERICAN 9 0 05 PANNS (23) GLENE 90... 00 READY FONTAINE (18) I NO 00 READY FORTAINE (18) | Nextle 9 0 ... 223 RON'S PET (53) (BF) R Harmon 9 0 ...

– 9 declared – BETTHO: 7-4 Lend A Hand, 11-4 Bernardo Bellotto, 4 American Cousta, 10-1 Cooks River, 16-1 Planist, Lib 7.00 PHILIPS MAIDEN STAKES SKY 000 COOLE (53) BHBs 9 0

- 5 declared ~ BEYTING: 1-3 Taunt, 8-1 Daries, Doubly Sharp, 10-1 Coble, Such Boki-7.30 ANDREX HANDICAP (CLASS E) SKY

8.15 RADIO WYVERN HANDICAP SKY (37-01 COLOSSUS OF ROADS (12) (TI) T Thomson Jones 8 12 0.

4403-P PANDORA'S PRIZE (18) 7 Web 11 100. 014P-P LITTLE COURT (11) E Bean 6 10 0......

(3P-01 COLOSSUS OF ROADS (12) (0) T Thorson lones 8 12 0...

616-22 WILLY STAR (12) (0) (6F) Mis S Smith 7 11 12 R Guest P15-0 HARMATI (21) (20) 0 Gardino 8 11 10 R Dummondy V 12523 WINNOHM (255) (0) K Morgan 7 11 10 N WINNOHM (255) (0) K Morgan 7 11 10 N WINNOHM (255) (0) K Morgan 7 11 10 N WINNOHM (255) (0) K Morgan 7 11 10 N WINNOHM (255) (0) K Morgan 7 11 10 N WINNOHM (255) (0) K WINNOHM (255) (0) P WINNOHM (255) (0) 031F-6 SHEFTING MOON (189) F Jordan 5 10 0 ______S Wynne -12 declared BETTHE: 7-2 is Good Felth, 9-2 Willy Star, 11-2 Colossus Of Roads, 8-1
Wansiler, Vision Of Freedom, Commencie Creek, 10-1 others

8.45 EROCKHAMPTON NOVICE CHASE (CLASS E) £4,075 added 2m

25-32 DRUMBOND WARRIOR (11) (BF) | Thomson lones 8 to 11.

43755 FEMMONS RECOVER (163) No. 5 Smai 7 (10 11 _6 F Ryan (6)

-03140 SPEEDY CLASSIC (23) (0) M Hearon-Bits 8 9 2 A Clark 7 - 15 declared -

SETTING: 5-1 Mr Cube, 6-1 Twin Creeks, 7-1 La Chetebine, 8-1 RMf. Groatest, Regist The Force, Hannalou, Roseate Ladge, 12-1 others

8.00 EVENING STANDARD HCAP SKY 4/4403 PROTESSAT (39) Lord Humangdon 10 7 13 _Aimse Cook (5) 14 _ 14 decisind -

BETTRE: 5-1 Hachwah, 5-1 Yols Via, 13-2 Traceability, 8-1 Brighstone, Glazbourg, Edan Heights, Henley, Pigmed, 10-1 others 8.30 H H & S CLAIMING STAKES (CLASS E) £4,500 added 6f

| D43400 THE FRESHY FAURIES (22) [L] IF G in June 43 S | Secondary (6) 8 | 3-0026 | PETER PERFECT (26) G Leves 3 8 6 | Paul Editory 5 8 | TASHAMBUH (25) P Hooge 4 8 5 | R Firenach (5) 1 | 30045 | SERETSE'S NEPREW (128) (D) M Poglase 3 8 3 | Martin Dwyer (3) 2 534-34 GOPI (84) R Hannon 3 7 10.... - 7 declared -BETTENO: 15-8 Gapt, 5-2 Montendre, 5-1 Peter Perfect, 13-2 Paris Babe, 8-1 The Fithdy Fernant, 10-1 Seretse's Mephew, 20-1 Testamonh 9.00 SPORTSGUIDE NEW HORIZONS MINIBUS HANDICAP (CLASS D) £5,000 1m 114yds

75544. MANESHACK (2007) J Pudosee 7 10 11

9.15 STANDARD OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (CLASS H) £1,500 added 2m

UF.1-2 SEA TARTH (32) P Boxen 6 11 6 N WITHSMISSER
O ARROPOREE BLUE (23) Jestans 6 11 4 Sheet
OB SENCIA BOY (13) Jul Carnorius 5 11 4 Sheet
0-00 HEADING NORTH (11) O Carrer 6 11 4 Sheet 0 HDRY TUDOR (11) A James 5 11 4 P Scott 5 JOWAN POND (18) PR Webber 5 11 4 LORD MICKEY PHONDS 5 11 4 _______ Mr R Widger (7)
SAUTH MINISTREL M Primary 6 11 4 _____ R Fantant
SOU SOU WESTERLY (2011) C Western 6 11 4 ____ Mr Richards TREAT ME BOLD (25) P Brewn 5 11 4 L Cummins (5) 19 OPRET WHIS ARE SECTION (32) C POWER 4 10 11 5 WHEN BY 19 OPREMENT AND 10 10 5 WHEN BY 19 OPREMENT AND 10 10 AP MCCOP BETTING: 5-2 See Tarth, 4-1 Rahe The Fire, Marble City, 8-1 Larg Michay, Treat Me Bold, 10-1 Saibn Microbel, 18-1 Jovian Pond, 20-1 others.

RESULTS NEWMARKET

L CRAIGSTEEL (K Fallon) 5-4 fav. 2. ate 4-1; 3. Indimate) 25-1. 9 ran. I Cecil, Newmarkett. Tota: £2 10; Victory Note 4-1; 3. Indimate; 25-1 9 res. 2/., 6. IN Cecil, Neumankett, Total: £2.10; £1.10, £1.70, £2.70, DF: £5.10, CSF: £5.46. Tro: 149.30, NRs: Comiche, Jalaab.
2.35: 1 BEN GUNN IR Cochranel 14-1; 2.
Kennemara Star 6-1; 3. Suez Tornado
16-1: 4. Toujours Riviera 20-1, 20 ran. 5-1
tay Family Mon. Hd. nk. IP Wallwyn, Lambourth.
Tota: 114.80: 62.80, 51.90, 14.10, 14.90.
67: 53.60, CSF: £79.51, Troast £1.285.77.

Dr. 153.00, Ust 71751. History 12.2. Crasse Heart 18 13. Remot Theasure 16-1.12 may 9-4 for Staymgaine, 1, 19. ISaced to 12 cm. Neumaneti. Tota: £4.10: £1.80, £2.20, £4.50. DF: £11.80, CSF: £35.22. Tro: £88.30. 24.50. DF: \$11.60. GSF: £30.22. ms. £83.30.

3.40: 1. SHANTOU II. Detom 11-4; 2. Swale 1S-8 far: 3. Taipen 10-1. 7 rtm, Hd. 4. if Gosden, Newmarken, Totar \$2.70; £1.70, £1.70. DF: £3.00. GSF: £5.65.

4.10: 1. DANNETBME [Prat Euden, 13-8 far; 2. Elmation 5-1; 3. Soviet Laador 20-1. 10 ram. 2. ..., NI Catlegham, Newmarket). Totar £2.60; £1.40, £2.00; £5.60. DF: £7.10. GSF: £8.82. Treast: £113.69. Tro: £109.90. NR: Chertify Dancer.

15.8C. Treast £112.69. Trox £109.90. NR: Caertin Dancer.

4.45.1. NOISETTE (I Dettor) 5-1; 2. Pleistr D'Amour 4-1 ft lav; 3. Arruban 7-1. 11. ran. 4-1 ft lav Dantong Drox. 1/2. ht. 1/1 Gosdon, Newmarker). Tota: £3.90. £1.40. £1.80. £1.30. £1.93. Trot: £3.90. £1.40. £1.80. £1.93. Trot: £28.90. £1.40. £1.81. £1.81. £1.83. Trot: £1.93. £1.84. £1.83. Trot: £1.93. £1.84. £1.83. Trot: £1.50. £1.50. £1.40. £1.30. £1.83. Dr. £3.00. £3.83. Hox £12.10. £1.80. £1.40. £1.30. £1.83. Dr. £3.00. £3.83. Hox £12.10. £1.85. £1.80. £

PONTEFRACT

2.20; 1, CAS, HARRIE, (MSS Dana lones) 11-4 lag; 2. Benjamina taw 15-1; 3. Bold Top 10-1, 4. Craigary 33-1, 18 non. 27-, 17-a, 71 Eve. Torsis. Tote: £3.50; £1.40; £3.20; £2.80; £6.40. DF; 246.50. CSF; £45.75. Tracsat: £36.31. Trac £370 10. NRs: Jamor Sen. Roy-ni Accident. at Acciant.
2.50: 1. COMPOSITION IF Lynch: 5-1; 2. Legs Be Frantly 7-1; 3. Jacobian 14-1, 23 are. 4-1 to Erm Codgo indexpanied from 4th. 17. 2: (M. Jarus, Neemasheti, Totec £5.70: £2.50, £1.90, £6.00, DF: £11.50, CSF: £38.77 Tracast; £449.19. Tro: £269.90, NR-

Meri 20-1; 2. Al Roet 13-2; 3. Bri Pride 1-1 1. 13 mm. 4-1 to Russon! Meri 10-1; 2. Al Roef, 13-2, 3. Broughton's Pride 13-1, 13 rem. 4-1 km Russari Olae (Birth. 3r., 17r. il Ernesa, Michicham Totte; 117-20; 14-50, 12-10, 12-30, 07; 167-30, CSF; 1124-27, Treast, 13, 146, 12, 1no; 1438-30, 3-30; 1. FLORENTINO (A Marrot 11-1; 2. Nachol Pitty 5-2; 3. Narrdy Denocer 12-1, 7 rem. 2-1 fax Sanari Start (Jim. 15-; 4, 18 fulls, Lambourn, Totte: 12-0; 11-50, 12-30, DF; 15-10, CSF, 19-31, NR; Skp 1g, Placetor, 146-80, Canadiant; 12-4 ft.

Placepot: £186.80. Quadpot: £24.00. Place 6: £379.82. Place 5: £156.15. THE INDEPENDENT RACING SERVICES 0891 261 + LIVE COMMENTARIES RESELTS NEWMARKET FOLKESTONE 972 982 EPSOM (E) WORCESTER (E) G-1 0891 261 970

Stewart family exceed expectations Future of Hill in

Derick Allsop on the father and son team with a new target for Sunday's **British Grand Prix** at Silverstone

nyone seeking the premises of J Stewart & Son this eekend should simply follow the call of the pipes. Here is a family concern prepared to make a noise about trading in motor racing's high street. The arrival of Jackie and

Paul Stewart in Formula One as co-team bosses was never likely to be a quiet affair, their part-nership with Ford representing a high profile alliance guaranteed the investment to match their ambition.

Stewart Snr. three times world champion, is renowned for his acumen in the market place as well as his ability in a racing car and now, competing with the Grand Prix megastores, he is advocating more pleasure with business.

Midway into the team's first season, Štewart's suspicions about the harshness of the Formula One environment have been confirmed. Hence his desire to sound a welcome at Sunday's British Grand Prix as symbolic as their tartan trews.

"It maybe no big deal for the people privileged to be within Formula One," Stewart said, "but for those coming in from outside it is a big deal and there shouldn't be a cloud over it. It should be one hell of a experience and it can be.

"I'd like a little more lightheartedness and softness about the place. We are not the men to front that at this stage, because we are a new team, but we may have a piper at Silverstone, just to soften the thing. That needs to be encouraged."

The "softer" side of the Stewarts was evident when one of their cars, driven by the Brazilian, Rubens Barrichello, finished second only to Michael Schumacher at the Monaco Grand Prix, two months ago.

"The emotion of Monaco was intense for us," Stewart senior said. "I've never felt anything like that as a racing driver. We do get emotional and don't mind admitting it. We don't mind having a laugh and we don't mind having a cry."

He expanded on the differences between driving and running a team. "Everything I've ever done as a racing driver was insular, very self-centred. Be-



Jackie Stewart and his son, Paul, celebrate their team's second place at the Monaco Grand Prix in Monte Carlo

cause you go out there and get tremendous satisfaction from driving, even if the car lets you down, or you let the car down. You still come out with satisfaction knowing you've performed, even if you've not finished.

"For the people in the pit, the design staff, the people who put the finance together, the people who manufacture the car and everybody else in the team, suddenly their car hasn't finished. The constructor or entrant shares their feelings, which are very different from a driver's."

His son had a career as a driver but pulled up short of Formula One, instead embroiling himself in the development of Paul Stewart Racing, a highly successful team in the junior formulae. Graduation to Formula One, with Jackie luring partners and sponsors, from Ford to the Malaysian govern-

ment, and Paul responsible for personnel and organisation, was the logical course.

Paul: "The decision to stop racing was a lot easier than peo- I couldn't have done it on my ole think and I have no regrets. was honest about myself and my driving ability and based my decision on that."

Jackie: "We were on a shut-

"It's turned out to be a very good decision for Paul, as it has for me. I wouldn't have done it if I hadn't had a son in it, and

Paul: "It was different in our case because my father under-

stood the dangers. A lot of par-ents are encouraging their healthy.

"I've always considered the pros of being 'the son of' have

outweighed the cons, so I've never really worried about the negative side. We get on great. I think we have our differences, but that's normal. It's

'The emotion of Monaco was intense for us. I've never felt anything like that as a racing driver. We do get emotional'

tle flight from London to Glasgow when Paul told me he was going to retire from racing and was taken aback. But I was you have to go through. happy and relieved, as any loving parent would be. For all the good things motor racing has done for me, you don't think of these when it's your own flesh more and believe I'll find it and blood out there driving. It more satisfying and fulfilling. At used to ruin my weekends.

children to go racing because they haven't experienced the pitfalls and don't appreciate what

"This job is certainly far more difficult and complex than ever it was when I was a racing driver. But I enjoy it no time do I see a car going out

Jackie: "I don't think I've ever had to pull rank. I did have to point out to Paul that a Friday launch of the car was no good

because you don't get print. We have always been a very close family - my wife Helen, Paul and our other son, Mark. I think I am so lucky we are doing something together like this, rather than having said here you

and think 'I wish I was doing are darling, there's a million, go off and have fun and build your the cars we have to beat." own wee company, but for good-

ness sake, don't lose it all because you'll not get any more." So far, this substantial company has exceeded their expectations. The target of two points from the season was achieved threefold in that one race at Monte Carlo and the general level of performance, despite the disappointing form of the other driver, Denmark's Jan Magnussen, has sustained

the sense of progress. Jackie: "We are way ahead of our dreams and we've been really well received, particularly by the British public. You would have to expect the peaks and

valleys nature of the season. Our target now is to get more finishes, and if we do that we have a chance of one or two

more points. But that will take

some doing when you consider

One or two points at the British Grand Prix, which Jackie won in 1969 and 1971, would be particularly precious.

Jackie: "People invaded the track in the days when I won it. It's nice to do it in your own backyard and I suppose they'll be an edge to the team, but I don't know if I'll be any more nervous than I was at Monaco or the French Grand Prix." Paul: "There is definitely more

of a feeling among the guys and the factory staff for this one. They can relate to it more because it's their home grand prix and they want to come to it."

Jackie: "If we get in the points at Silverstone that will be fantastic. But that might be too much to ask. God's been very kind. We shouldn't bend his arm too much."

doubt at **Arrows**

Damon Hill's Formula One tuture is back in the balance after his Arrows team lost out on a lucrative engine supply deal with Mugen-Honda to their

British rivals, Jordan. Tom Walkinshaw, Hill's team chief, had been hoping to change his Yamaha engines, which have been criticised for their lack of reliability and horsepower, for their Japanese rivals from next year. He will now have to decide whether to stay with Yamaha, buy in Ford engines or perhaps huild his own.

The development could have a major bearing on Hill's cureer. The 37-year-old world champion knows he needs a more powerful engine if he is to challenge again for the championship. He may not now take up the option of an extra season with the Oxfordshire-based team, knowing their chances of being competitive next year have been dealt a serious blow.

He was tipped to join Jordan this season before opting for a £45m deal with TWR, but could yet link up with the Silverstone team, Jordan's drivers, Giancerlo Fisichella and Ralf Schumacher, have been linked with moves to Benetton and McLaren respectively for next season.

Hill's acknowledged technical know-how and feedback could be vital as Jordan begin the learning process with Mu-gen-Honda after three years with Peugeot.

Peugeot are now expected toform an all-French alliance with the team headed by the fourtimes world champion. Alain Prost, who are at present using the Mugen-Honda engine, Hill could also find a home there.

Eddie Jordan, founder and managing director, believes the deal will help his team make that next step up to become world title challengers. "This is another significant milestone for Jordan," he said. "We have worked hard for a long time to earn this opportunity. Mugen-Honda will provide additional strength and depth to our package."

Gerhard Berger will miss Sunday's British Grand Prix as be continues to recover from a sinus operation. For the third successive race, the Austrian will be replaced in the Benetton-Renault team by his compatriot Alexander Wurz. Berger hopes to be back behind the wheel for trials at Monza from 15 July.

Real men play under a roof with balls that don't bounce

ir Charles Day Rose clubs in the United Kingdom, that is quite a leap of faith. But he is convinced that real tennis and MP for Newmarket from is in for a real revival. 1903 to 1910 he is said to have dug up his wife's prize rose beds while she was out shopping. The reason? So he could build a tennis court in the back garden of their home in Goring, Oxfordshire. As he already owned two courts, it must have been quite a shock for Lady R. It is perhaps no surprise that her husband is believed to have been the inspiration for Mr Toad in Kenneth Gra-

hame's Wind in the Willows. It was not any old court either. Instead of a neat lawn with geometric markings, his wife was confronted by a huge structure bearing a vague resemblance to a medieval courtyard. Her reaction is not recorded, but those who get addicted to real tennis certainly act in

strange ways.

Anthony Coles has not gone as far as knocking down the garage housing his restoration project (a 1977 Reliant Scimitar) at his home in Dereham, near Norwich, but he has done the next best thing. As well as perpetuating the legend of the eccentric paint millionaire. Coles has plans to build a string of real tennis clubs right across the country. When you consider there are only 21

And why not? After all, at one time there were more courts than churches in France. Paris alone had more than 250. In this country, Cambridge boasted 20 courts. Real tennis is by far the oldest racket game. stretching back to the 11th century as an Italian street game or played by bored monks whacking pebbles around their cloistered courtyards, depending which version

of its genesis you believe.
Its "real" forename is a bit of a misnomer too, though enthusiasts claim similar games are pale imitations. The name has been corrupted from "royal", and it was the sport of kings even before Lester Piggott was born. Prince Edward is keeping the tradition alive today though let us hope he has better luck than others of royal lineage. When it comes to regicide, real tennis has been far more effective than any scheming

Louis X of France caught a chill playing the game, and died shortly afterwards. Charles VIII whacked his head on the lintel of a low doorway on his way to watch a match. The blow was so severe that a few days later, he became Louis' playing partner.



KEITH ELLIOTT

assassins in 1437, tried to escape down a drain only to remember, too late, that he had blocked off his intended bolthole because too many balls were being lost. Henry VIII was so addicted he did not even stop playing when news of Anne Boleyn's death came through.

With regal patronage, the game's future should have been assured. But the sheer size of a court, big as an elephant's mausoleum, saw the sport dwindle. And dwindle. It clung on in traditional places (Hamp-ton Court, Oxbridge, MCC, large country bouses such as Hatfield and Petworth) then, suddenly, it has started to en-joy a revival. It is not easy to get a game at almost all the country's courts, and some, like the Harbour Club in Fulham, are heavily booked.

That is where Coles comes in. "I had a friend whom I used to beat at squash, and he invited me to try this game," he says. "I fell in love in just 30 minutes.

James I of Scotland, fleeing from even though I hardly got the ball over the net. It is the most interesting and beguiling of racket sports.

"In other sports, when you become fat and 50, your playing expertise declines rapidly. With this game, you can take it up at 50 and spend the next 20 years improving."

Coles played as much as he could. "But I got more and more frustrated that there was just nowhere to play." Then he heard about an old court standing derelict in Newmarket. It had been built in 1901 by... Charles Rose. A strange factory-like building in the heart of the horse-racing town, it needed substantial work, but Coles was convinced it was a project that could work. It made selling gas heaters to the Saudis look a simple task;

The banks were, er, intrigued," he recalls. "I had to persuade them to take up the game from scratch." But he won. The Newmarket Real Tennis Club opened in May

1995, and its success has surpassed Coles' dreams. "We convert 68 per cent of the people who come along to try it into at Newmarket, Coles was not

What is it about the game, with its sagging net; funny-shaped rackets; odd expressions such as giraffe, dedans and tambour; balls that don't bounce (they are all made by the professionals); net-covered goals and uneven-shaped court, ined by clougated sheds with sloping roofs? For Coles, a former teacher of art history, it is the strategy involved. "It's an intellectual challenge. I never realised what a boring game squash was until I took up real

He also likes the quirkiness. "It's the only game where you can win a point by not hitting the ball. And it demands total nonesty. Your opponent 110 feet away can't see where a ball has landed, so you are calling your opponent's wins and losses. It's without point unless played in a totally sportsman-like way. That said, it's much

easier to play than it looks."
It is also a sport where guile can beat the fast and fit. Olivier Michel, the professional at Coles' Newmarket club, ruefully agrees. "When I was 16, I was beaten by a 78-year-old with a bad knee. It's not all about running around the court 3447.

very fast and hitting the ball as hard as you can." Having found a new market

content to let it stop there. "I realised that you didn't have to renovate existing courts, which is expensive anyway, and that if it worked in Newmarket, which is obsessed with horse racing it could work in any large town or city. Our market is all the people who got turned on to squash 30 years ago."

He gave up his job in the chemicals industry and went into it full-time. At the end of this year, a new club opens in Norwich. He hopes to build two a year for the next five years.

His plans have not met total support from the real tennis establishment, however. "I think they are supportive, if a little reserved about some of the ramifications," Coles says, choosing

his words carefully.
"It is slightly faster than they had envisaged, but it's a small game. Even if we build as wehope, the numbers will only increase from 3,000 to about 5.000." .000. If I were his wife, I would

keep a very close eye on that paddock in the back garden.

The Tennis and Rackets Association is at The Queen's Club, London W14, tel: 0171-386



Anthony Coles: Finding a new market for real terms
Newmarket – and beyond Photograph: Reserve

Scotland's 14 new caps for historic first

Rugby League DAVE HADFIELD

Scotland have named no fewer than 14 new caps for their match against France at Partick Thistle tonight, Only the London Broncos full-back Nick Crowther, and the Huddersfield hooker Danny Russell, who will captain the side, survive from last year's victory over Ireland in the first Scotland match to be recognised as a full in-

ternational. Those who are absent include the former Widnes and Leeds full-back, Alan Tait, who was keen to play but only returned from the Lions tour yesterday.

that is capable of doing the job against France and of raising the profile of the game in Scotland," said the side's coach, George Fairbairn, the former Wigan and Hull KR full-back who now

coaches Hull rugby union club. Last season's 26-6 victory over Mardon, Sheffield centre Matt the Irish was seen as an encouraging start for Scotland as a presence within the international game and there has been at least one approach from a consortium

wanting to plant a Super League franchise in Glasgow. But the game remains in its infancy north of the border and several of tonight's participants have only tenuous links with Scotland. Victory at Firhill

in the struggle for credibility. London's Great Britain tourist, Tulsen Tollett, has revealed his intention of going home to Australia at the end of

this season to play rugby union. Tollett, born in England but brought up in Australia, says that his switch of countries and codes will be a result of the uncertainty over rugby league's direction. "I'm not putting rugby league down, but the politics is turning people away and there are a few players who feel the

same as me." he said. Oldham have signed the Australian loose forward, Ian Russell, from the North Queensland Cowboys. Russell, who will Park over an established league be 32 next month, made his

creative forwards at Illawarra and also played briefly at Sheffield Eagles. He played three games for Paris last season before be-

ing forced home by injury. He replaces Nathan Turner, who has gone home suffering from a foot injury without playing a Super League game on Oldham's import quota. Oldham's estranged loose

forward. David Bradbury, is attracting interest from Hull, London and Salford after turning down a move to Sheffield. Tony Smith, the Wigan scrum-half, is the Stones Gold Award winner as player of the month in June, a month during which he

Graf gears up for return

Steffi Graf, who is recovering from knee surgery, says she expects to return to play in the

"If everything goes well, I'll be able to play again in late au-tumn and will then be in the Tournament of Champions in Frankfurt at the beginning of December." Graf said yester-

The 28-year-old seven-times Wimbledon champion had knee surgery on 10 June in Vienna. "I'm now doing very well." she said. "Directly after [the

Hope for Tyson as ban looms

Mike Tyson's future in the sport may not be as bleak as anticipated. One member of the

five-man Nevada Athletic Commission disciplinary board indicated yesterday that Tyson's apology for biting the cars of Evander Holyfield will have a positive bearing on the punishment due to be meted out to the former world heavyweight

champion in Las Vegas today. The board will take into account Tyson's avowed intention to undergo some form of counselling to counter fury that erupted in the ring against

to be his saviour, the commis-sion's chairman, Elias Ghanem,

said yesterday.
"The thing I liked about the apology was that he said he needed some psychological and psychiatric treatment." Ghanem said. "As a doctor I think that is significant."

The 31-year-old Tyson, who has been stripped of his ranking by the World Boxing Association, will not evade punishment, however. "The apology doesn't change what happened in the ring," Ghanem added.

The commission, who withheld Tyson's \$30m purse pending the outcome of today's hearing, needs to exert control, equalled the Super League surgery] it was a bit difficult. Holyfield 11 days ago. That record of five tries in a match. Now I can move without pain." Show of remorse may yet prove is uncertain. "The kid needs

help, said Angelo Dundee, who has guided Sugar Ref. Leonard and Muhammad All among others. "He needs por

among others. "He needs pay chological help. I don't know where it's going to come from but he needs it."

Many in boxing, including Tyson's first co-manager, Bill Cayton, suggest a split from the promoter Don King as a first step in changing Tyson's problems are "Tyson's suspension from box, ing could range from a year typing could range from a year typing could be disastrous," said "Tyson's problems."

Monty in mood for a challenge

a Pagarage

d de

 $\mathrm{Mat}_{\mathcal{L}_{\mathbf{G}_{\mathcal{H}}}}$

reports from Loch Lomond

One week to go before the Open and the world's golfing élite are as happy as lambs. It does not take much. Merely a superb golf course, in magnificent condition, situated in place of stunning natural beauty with a sizeable pot of £800,000 to be found at the end of the rainbow

The dreamy setting on the bonnie banks of Loch Lornord has attracted a so-called "field of dreams" for the World Invitational. Five of the top 10 in the world are here, and four of the top six. Greg Norman, deposed as No 1 by Tiger Woods victory in America at the weekend, US Open champion Emic Els, Colin Montgomerie, Tom Lehman and Nick Paldo head a line-up which has Jose Maria Olazabal, Ian Woosnam, Bernhard Langer, Seve Ballesteros and Payne Stew-

art as part of the chorus line. Lyle Anderson, the president of Loch Lomond, insists appearance money, or even the le-gal "facility fees", are not being paid. There are other arrangements that can be made, and the sponsors, Gulfstream, offered to fly Lehman, Stewart and Tom-

my Tolles over from Chicago. They should have left after the Western Open on Sunday night, but mechanical prob-lems on their plane delayed their arrival until Monday evening. No wonder Norman is swapping his Gulfstream for a Boeing, a transaction that might nament in future years in doubt.

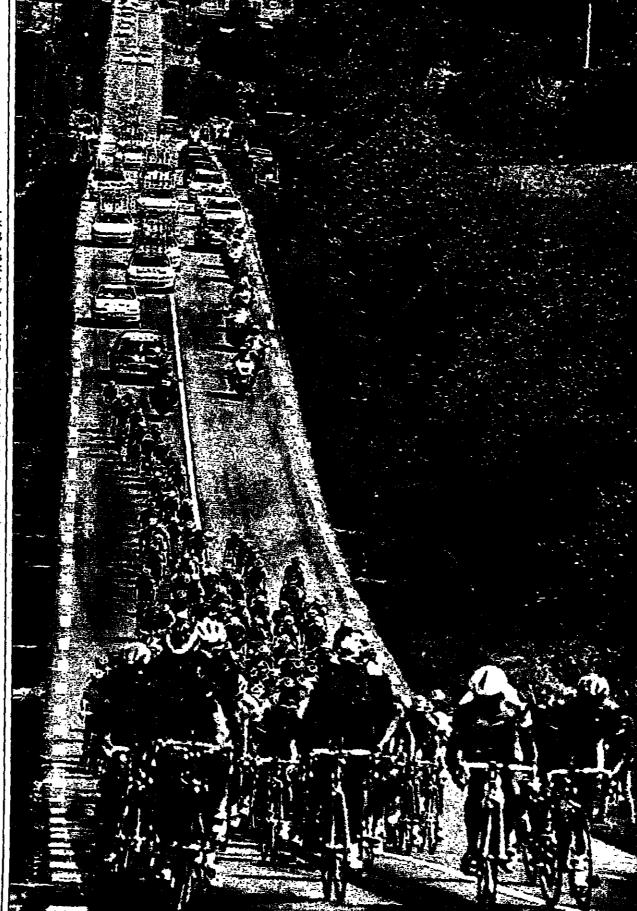
tional sportsmen can be identified with more readily. Vijay Singh did not make it past imhis visa has run out and he had to withdraw. Els had to move rooms three times in his hotel on Tuesday night. "The beds were not big enough," the 6ft volved in a three-way play-off 3in South African said. "It was either Liezl [his girlfriend] sleeping on the floor, or me."

lowing up his victory at Con-gressional by winning the Buick Classic, Els has been working hard to regain his touch. Lehmar after a lie-in, headed out for his first practice round at four o'clock yesterday after telling his wife he would be back at nightfall. By then, Montgomerie had completed his preparations, which probably need not have been anything more taxing than slipping on a video of his last-round 62 in retaining the Irish Open on Sun-

Monteomerie was fourth in the inaugural event here last year, five behind Thomas Bjorn, but no Scot has won in Scotland since Ken Brown at the Glasgow Open in 1984. Monty was scuppered by Peter O'Malley, seven under for the last five holes, in the 1992 Scottish Open, "Somebody upstairs didn't want me to win that day," Monty said.

I am not thinking any further forward than tomorrow and I will go out there to enjoy my-seif. I am playing well enough to enjoy myself, and in most walks of life, if you enjoy what you are doing, you are usually quite good at it. There are expectations on me here, but I have never backed away from that. I think it is great the support you get when you come back home to Scotland."

Norman thinks Scottish fans are "the best in the world" and lamented the sort of gallery at Congressional which so disturbed Monty. Norman, who was involved in an incident at the Kemper Open when he thought a spectator told him to "chunk it in the water", is conput his appearance in this tour- cerned that crowds are not so much fuelled by Tigermania as Some problems of interna- booze. "I have seen a change over the last few years," he said. "I don't know if alcohol creates a problem, but in baseball they migration at Miami Airport as have banned the sale of alcohol after three o'clock. There have been a couple of times when I have feared for my safety."



Zabel's zest outwits wily super Mario

ROBIN NICHOLL with the Tour de France

Erik Zabel yesterday achieved the breakthrough that the sprinters of the Tour de France had sought since Mario Cipolli-ni's yellow shadow fell over the race three days ago.

For once the fast-finishing Italian was not hovering as Zabel forced his way to the from in an uphill sprint at Plumelec to win the 224-kilometre leg from Vire, and pose a new threat to Cipollini's reign.

The Tuscan's overnight ad-vantage of 36 seconds over Chris Boardman melted to 14 seconds clear of Zabel, the German team-mate of the 1996 Tour winner Bjarne Riis, who took third yesterday.

Britain's yellow-jersey for a day cut his losses to 27sec on Cipollini, and Boardman is third overall after finishing in the same time as Zabel and 18 others at this Breton town.

Cipollini was 11sec adrift as Zabel picked up 26 crucial sec-onds with a sprint that had until now failed to tame the man who likes to be known as the "Lion King". Cipollini collects nicknames as often as he changes the colour of his racing shorts, but that short hill to the chequered flag took the snart out of his power finishing.

Officials also took 200 Swiss francs (£90), the currency of world cycling, from his wallet for a third day for wearing shorts that matched his leader's jersey instead of the regulation black. His team manager, Antonio SFr1,000 for allowing it to hap-

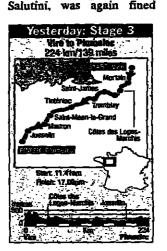
Cipollini also lost out in an intermediate sprint snatched by Zabel, who is back in the green jersey of the leading points scorer, which he carried to the final podium in Paris last

During the last 30 kilometres François Simon set off on a solo run, doubtless inspired by rucing through Saint-Meen-le-Grand, the birthplace of Louison Bobet who twice won the Tour.

The Frenchman's quest for

glory ended five kilometres from the finish, but he missed the mass pile-up that split the field. With riders climbing out of ditches on both sides of the road, the tangle of bodies and bikes cleared to reveal Switzerland's Tomy Rominger, fourth overall, with a "complex fracture" of his right collar-bone. Tour De France Tripht collar-bone. Tour De France Tripht collar-bone. Tour De France Tripht collar-bone. Tour De France Triph Collar-bone (Se) Banesto, 12 Francaise des Jeus B A Otano (Sp) Banesto. 7 F-C Robn (Fr) Dis Postal, 8 J Ulinch (Berl Telekom; 9 L Dufaus (Swit Festine; 10 P Chanteur (Fr) Casen; 12 R Vimpule (Fr) Festina; 12 B Hamburger (Den) Trial; 12 P Lumenberger (Auf) Rabonanic, 14 E Boochard (Fr) Festina; 12 G Boardman (GB) GAN; 15 A Eli It) Caseno: 17 V Elimov (Rust US Postal; 18 P Lind (Fr) Banes (Fr) Bestant (Sp) Nelme: 20 S Heulot (Fr) La Française des Jeun al Seme time. Selected: 28 M Scandin (GB) La Française des Jeun + 16sec. land's Tony Rominger, fourth

1-55; 11 Plutenberger (Aut) Rabotomik +56; 12 D Rebesin (ft) FDU +57; 13 D Nardelfo (b) Mapei + 1min 05sec; 14 J-C Robin (Fr) US Postal Service + 1:08; 15 F Andrew (US) Coficis +1:11: 16 R Virenque (Fr) Festing (VS 22 B Ris (Den) Telekom +1:32, Se





No show from Yeboah

at the 1989 Upen at Koya

Troon, has withdrawn from next

week's Open championship.

After two weeks off since fol- No reason has been given.

DOUNCE Football

George Graham, the Leeds United manager, looks set to press on without his Ghanaian striker Tony Yeboah, who has failed to report back for pre-sea-

A resigned Graham confirmed: "I got a call from one of his agents to say he will not be coming back. I inherited the Eintracht Frankfurt in 1994, had be coming back. I inherited the problem with Tony so it's not come as a surprise. I want conscientious people committed to Leeds United."

But, despite his frustration and reports that Yeboah is attracting interest from Spanish League clubs, and contemplating retirement - Graham is not totally writing off the player's future at Elland Road.

Leeds' owners, Caspian, have intimated that they may be preYeboah leave.

Chris Akers, the Caspian boss, said: The reality is that we on the way to the airport. have over 50 players on our payroll at the moment, and, though we are keen to add to the squad, at the same time we have to be realistic to fund acquisitions of up to £7m. So we need to let one

several disagreements with Graham last season but has been advised by his agent in England, Drew Tiffney, to return to Leeds and sort out his future.

Tiffney said: "He is acting against our advice and the advice of his German agent. We have told him he should come hack and sort it out face to face."

There is better news for Graham regarding his Swedish international Tomas Brolin. He has

pared to cut their losses and let returned for pre-season training, albeit a day late after a bird flew into his windscreen while he was

Brolin said yesterday: "I went to the training ground later and said hello to everyone, met the manager and there was no problem. I am keen to do as well as everyone else."

Manchester City have agreed a fee of around £1.5m for Sunderland's Craig Russell. The 22year-old striker is due to have talks with City last night and could complete his move today. Sean Dyche, who captained Chesterfield on their run to the

FA Cup semi-finals last season, yesterday signed for Bristol City. The 26-year-old central defender has signed a three-year contract with a fee to be settled by a tribunal. City's manager, John Ward, said: "I have signed

a leader of people."

Surrey seeking the best of Hollioake

Cricket

Ben Hollioake has been told to produce his best form as Surrey prepare for the most important four days of their season. The 19-year-old younger Hollioake has shaken off a sprained ankle in time for today's Nat West Trophy secondround tie against Nottinghamshire at The Oval – and the Surrey cricket manager, Dave Gilbert, yesterday left him in no doubt about what his role must

Riders in the Tour de France use a hill on the road to Plumelec to gather momentum yesterday

"We need Ben to bowl well, and he has not been performing to his ability with the ball so far this summer," Gilbert said. Nottinghamshire will still be smarting from their recent

Surrey - when Ian Salisbury took 6 for 19 - but they at least have their captain, Paul Johnson, back from injury.

Elsewhere, Dermot Reeve, now making an impact as coach at Taunton, takes his Somerset team back to his old Edgbaston stamping ground. Warwickshire have ended Somerset's NatWest hopes four times in the last six years.

Worcestershire captain, Tom Moody, has delivered only 10 overs all season in one-day cricket because of back trouble and flu. But he will be taking the new ball again today against Es-

sex at Chelmsford. Graham Gooch, who has reached 50 only twice in 19 innings in all competitions this summer, is likely to be left out

Nothingham start the defence of the Ben-

Notingham start the detends of the best-son and Hedges Cup with a home game against Bracknell Bees on 6 Septem-ber. The first games in the Cup are on Sunday 31 August when the Group A

Minor Counties 281-9 Australia win by nine runs

Photograph: AFP

Brendon Julian hammered his second 50 off only 15 balls as the Australians enjoyed a batting feast in their victory at Jesmond Given a chance to bat at

No 4, the left-arm seamer who bats right-handed thrashed eight sixes and nine fours in contributing 106 to the tourists' 50over total of 290 for 7. Julian, who was expecting a

second season with Surrey until he was named in the Ashes tour squad, hit six sixes in the last 10 deliveries off his 79-ball

The Minor Counties cap-tain, Ian Cockbain, formerly of Lancashire, made 62 in the reply of 281 for 9, but there was never any threat of a surprise defeat for the tourists. In a team containing only five

Julian majors in sixes

of the Test line-up, Australia's second-highest scorer, with 35 not out, was Matthew Elliott batting at eight, while replacement wicketkeeper Darren Berry made 34 in his first match since joining the squad. Steve Waugh captained the

team, but did not bat or bowl because of a swollen hand suffered while making two hundreds in the third Test at Old Trafford. The batsmen hoping to press

their Test claims - Justin Langer, Ricky Ponting and Michael Slater - all failed to seize their chance. Simon Oakes, Marcus Sharp

and Alan Richardson all bowled well to take two wickets each for the Minor Counties, but the tourists took 165 off the last 20

7-256.
Did not bat: "S R Waugh, P R Reffel.
Bonding Cales 10-0-43-2: Sharp 10-2-29
2: Richardson 10-0-51-2; Datron 9-0-53-1
Flexing 4-0-45-0; Miyes 7-0-40-0.
MINOR COUNTES
5 J Dean e & b Ausan 34
G W Exclesions to Reffel 22
M A Fell c Benry to Reffel 22
S D Myles c Judan to Berean 24
9 Cockstain C Beran to Berean 22
9 Cockstain C Beran to Langer 32
8 N Delhon h Kasmowatz 33 thi I Humphries c & b Ponting
J M Fielding c Reffel b Stater
M A Sharp c Stater b Ponting
S Cales not out

(Australia won toss)
AUSTRALIA
M J Stater c Fell b Sharp 27
J L Langer c Humphnes b Richardson 12
R T Ponting lbw b Sharp 1
R F Justen b Oakes 106
M G Bevan st Humphnes b Dalton 32
G S Bewelt c Cockbern b Cakes 3
JD S Benry b Richardson 34
M T G Elect not out 35
M S Kasprowacz not out 35
M S Kasprowacz not out 37

Australians reshuffle pack for Test

Rugby Union

Greg Smith, the Australia coach, told his players to show more aggression after making six changes for the one-off Test against England on Saturday. Smith, "disgusted" by his side's performance in their

30-13 defeat by New Zealand in Christchurch last Saturday. criticised the forwards, with the front row bearing the brunt

of his anger.

Smith said: "I don't believe
we did justice to ourselvee"

disgusted with what happened." The uncapped prop Cameron Blades, hooker Michael Foley and lock Garrick Morgan have been drafted into the side to add scrummaging power for the match at the Sydney Football Stadium. The full-back Matthew Burke and centre Jason Little return from injury at the expense

of Stephen Larkham and Daniel Herbert Dithicl Histort.
Alstinut A v. Bagland, Sydney, Saturday?
M Burter, J. Roft, J. Linie, J. Heibeck, B Yune;
M Burter, J. Roft, J. Linie, J. Heibeck, B Yune;
M Burter, G. Gregor: T. Colley, D. Manu, B Robaton, D. Wilson: J. Esides (capt), G. Morgan; C.
Bades, M Foley, E. McNenzie (one from ColBades, M Foley, E. McNenzie) (one from ColBades, M Foley, E. McNenzie)
T. Manu, Robinson or Wilson to be printed.
Righteenwellis, M. Copus, M. Brail, M. Cocktom, S. Payru, D. Heiber, S. Lerkham, A. Stodes,
M. Hunty, E. Fistley.

England stay with youth for qualifying

Maggie Souyave, the England coach, has maintained her faith in youth with the squad announced yesterday for next month's World Cup qualifying tournament in Harare, writes Bill Colwill.

Souyave has kept together the side which returned from South Korea on Sunday having so narrowly been squeezed out of the prize-money in the Six Nations Cup.

The England coach is par-

ticularly pleased with the progress of 19-year-old Kirsty Bowden. Taken out of the mid field, Bowden has teamed up with the evergreen Karen Brown at full-back. "Our defence now has an air of flair and stability," Souyave said. The midfield, often including

two more teenagers, Lucilla Wright and Carol Voss, has also looked impressive. also looked impressive.

England Soludo (World cup qualifying tournament, Harare, Zunbehwe, 1-12 August): M Devices (capt), I Sagentin footh Sutton Coldisol), N Bourden, P Hilber, J Hootel, C Voen (all Jaccsen), K Brown, L Copoland, M Michaells, J Sankh (M Stough), I Called, C Reid (boar hightern), I Empan (Carlet, Dury), H Rose (Liter of Massachusenn), D Massachusenn), D Massachusenn, D Massachusenn, D Massachusenn, D Massachusenn, Dolfer of Massachusenn, D Massachusenn, Sputh Africa, Pool B: Cruna, New Zesiand, Russe, Scotland, Spain, Zenbalber,

Athletics
Donovan Balley has pulled out of today's IAAF Grend Prix II meeting in Linz,
Austria, citing a pulled thigh muscle.
STOCHHOLM GRAND PROX (Sweden, MortMark 2008; 1 A Bolton (Inn) 15.82; 2 M Green
(US 19.86; 3 G Moon (No) 20.33, 800m; 1 W
Mynter (Prox Inn) A.1.75m; 2 P (Norshella) MortMynter (Prox Inn) A.1.75m; 2 P (Norshella) Mort143, 75; 3 V Rode (No) 19.44; 4, 1800m; 1 H
Guerna (No) 20.30; 2 1 Roch (No) 3.20; 3 S
Syr (No) 13.20; 2 1 Roch (No) 13.30; 3 S
Syr (No) 13.20; 2 1 Lundri (Sp) 13.26; 3 J
High hump; 1 H Swiner (No) 1 20m; 2 G
Hooten Grand (2.6; 3 T Fronch (No) 2.26; Long
James 1 (Peotrop Cuty 8.65m; 2 (Greens (US)
3.2; 3 K Sourrey (Ras) 8.19; Institut 1 B Herry
Garl (83.8); 2 I Taberry (2.6; 6) 85.30; 3 M HM
(SB) 85.41; 40.00 select 1 Sarra Morton 1 M Merch,
L Sarral, F Hoote, C Long (3.3); 2 Correlinator
U Millerin, K (Exploration); C Permises, J Willerick
3 22; 2 Sweden 1 (B Merch, H Willerick)
3 22; 2 Sweden 1 (B Merch, H Willerick)
3 22; 2 Sweden 1 (B Merch, H Willerick)
3 22; 2 Sweden 1 (B Merch, H Willerick)
3 22; 3 Sweden 1 (B Merch, H Willerick)

U selberts, K Brokenburt, C Chembers, J Millertol.
39-21: 3 Sweden 1. 69 Halls. H Wiserrol. T Sideson, P Lougerd 39-58. Westers: 190m hardise:
11. Erpart Schol 12: EZ-2 M Monteo. 190m hardise:
12. Erpart Schol 12: EZ-2 M Monteo. 195; 12: 58;
3 C Diciery (US) 12:85. Wigh Jense 1. 5 Zelesiano
96009, 19-69: 2 A Audit J LSA 1-96: 3 H Hearjend (Not) 1:94. Janeller: 1, T Hassissed (Not)
57.06rc. 2 M Ingiberg (Fir) 68-32; 3 H Randsman
(Fir) 63-52.

Basketbali England have been drawn in Group C of the 1999 man's European Champi-onships semi-final with Belarus, Den-mark, Israel, Spain and Ukrama. The

> TODAY'S NUMBER 350m

The estimated television audience for Sunday's live broadcast of the British Grand Prix at Silverstone. The grand prix, which is the ninth round of the 17-race Formula One championship, will be seen in 130 countries.

Championship defeat against

semi-final round, which starts later this year, involves the top 30 ranked nations excluding the hosts, France, and cham-prons, Yugoslavia, in five groups of six with the top two in each section and four best third-placed teams qualifying

GTICSIST.

AON RISK TROPHY (One day): Worteester: Gerrogen 171: Wortester 173 for 3 U R A Williams 58 not. Worteester why 7 wickness. Danshalf-Derbesters 267 for 9 RU Verticus 72, £ Owen 54, 1A Needs 40, N Hellen 4 455; Duntam 227 for 7 (MAR Roseberry 57, \$ Hutton 38, A Prut no 34, Derbysikhe won by 60 nass. Bristolich interprive 271 (A Seartinak 71): Gloucesterstre 215 for 9 RCU williams 54 no), Haspatifier won by 68 state.

MONDAY'S LATE RESULTS: Minor Countie MONDAY'S LATE RESILTS: Where Consider Considerable, Second day of two; Aplestony; Curtispany 173 end 218 or 3 (0) Pearson 85 no. 5 M Duston 73 end; Subset 258 for 9 (0) Hearton 85 no. 5 M Duston 73 end; Subset 258 for 9 (0) Hearton 85 no. 5 M Duston 73 end; Subset 228 for 6 and 204 for 7; Besten 173 for 8 and 212 for 8 U P J Sylvester 67, GE Lineady 51; V J Pile 6 75 in Series (25% of 9 and 218 for 8 and 212 for 8 up 7 J Sylvester 67, GE Lineady 51; V J Pile 6 75 in Series (25% of 9 and 218 for 1 and 311 for 3 U J Pagr 105, N R Saymond 85, C M W Read 60 not: Wets 206 for 5 and 145 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 206 for 5 and 145 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 for 5 and 145 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 for 5 and 145 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 for 5 and 145 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 for 5 and 145 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 for 5 and 145 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 for 5 and 145 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 for 5 and 145 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 for 5 and 245 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 for 5 and 245 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 in 5 and 245 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 in 5 and 245 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 in 5 and 245 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 in 5 and 245 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 in 5 and 245 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 in 5 and 245 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 in 5 and 245 in 0 A W Read 60 not: Wets 208 in 0 A W Read 6

Football

Paul Lake, Manchester City's former Young England player, has been award-ed a testimonial match against the Pre-miership champions, Manchester United, next season. Lake, now 28, has been forced to retire from playing because of a knee injury and is now working in the Malne Road medical department. Derek Mountfield, the former Everton, Aston Villa and Wolves player, has joined Hereford, who were relegated to the GM Vauntali Conference last season.
TRANSFER: Derok Mountfield (defender) Viel-sel to Fereing (feet).

HINDRY'S LATE RESILUTS: Open Championathy (68 or it minuse stated) Qualifiers for from teach Moostower 70 G Kattrict (Leets Gol Corses), P Scoler (Moor Allerton: 71, M Bradley (Regifiers), S Dommand Hearth, N Ladwell (Sciol), "P Netson Remainer Parks: 72 D Hettner (Leets of Chestra-ie-Street), D Menses (Sciospone), d Dry Chestra-ie-Street), D Menses (Sciospone), G Dry Chestra-ie-Street), T 3 S Bennact (Swingtime, Grevilly),

G DIGEST

"Hepsorth (Biley), Qualifiers in play-off; J Dates (Renathes Park), "J Miller (Rufford), C Tyson (Meaton and Notron), R Creather (Tarthersite) Park), in Reprodet (Rotherham), femality Commons 68 C Guidine (Hastings); 69 "R Ferrarch (Bognor Regist; 78 A Antold (Flaton), A Loveleac (Horstraigh), J O'Melley (Tournerbury); 73. M Roberts (Surnargiate), M Ristings (Install, A Poset Price (Horstraigh), J O'Melley (Tournerbury); 73. M Roberts (Surnargiate), M Ristings (Install, A Poset Price Park), M Roberts (Dominique), M Ristings (Install, A Poset Price Park), M Roberts (Dominique), M Ristings (Install, A Poset Price Park), M Roberts (Dominique), M Ristings (Install, A Poset Park), M Ristings (Install, A Poset Park), M Ristings (Install, A Roberts (Install, A Poset Park), M Ristings (Install, A Roberts), M Ristings (Install, Install, A Roberts), M Ristings (Install, Install, A Roberts), M Ristings (Install, A Roberts), M Roberts, M Roberts, M Ristings (Install, Install, Ristings), M Ristings (Install, Install, Install, M Ristings), R M Ristings (Install, Install, Install, M Ristings), R Ristings (Install, Install, Install, Install, M Ristings), R Ristings (Install, Install, Install, Install, M Ristings), R Ristings (Install, Install, Install, Install, M Ristings, R Ristings), R Ristings, R Ristings, R Ristings, R Ristings, R Ri SPORTING DIGEST tavourities, Sheffield Steelers, visit Man-chester Storm and Paisley Pirates en-tertain Telford Tigers. Netball

England will arrive in Johannesburg on Salurday for their first tour of South Africa in 24 years. The first of three Tests will take place in Bloemfontein next. Wednesday, England, who won the se-ries 3-0 on their last tour back in 1973, have lost all six meetings with the Pro-tess, since the South Africans' return to international sport in 1994. **Rugby Union**

Scotland, just back from a six-match tour of South Africa, are to tour Australia next surmer, with a warm-up match in Fiji. The tour will start in May shortly after the SRU Tennents Cup Finals. ure onto remems Ltp Filads. ALLIED DUNBAR PREMIERSHIP ONE: Selecting 22 August Bair v Naviasies Glouce-ter v Bristot, Northermoon v Harlequins; Richmond v London itsh. Seeday 24 August Sele v Seacons.

NATWEST TROPHY Second round (One do 10.30 unless statiod); Derby: Derbyshire Normamptonishte. Challestord: Essex Worcestershire. Southempton: Hampshire renu sampunsante. Gaministord: Esseu s Wotnestershire. Southempton: Hampeive v Gamorgan. Leicesters. Leicestershire v York-shire. Udorhöge: Middlester v Gloucestershire. The Ovel: Surrey v Notingelenshire. Hove: Sussea v Lancashire. Edghaston: Warveck-chite v Samerant. shire v Somerset.

timee, antess searce, 12.0 aceu;
Northermytonshive v Essa (second day of four); Chesbarfield: Derbyshire v
Durham, Hashingdon Lancashive v Kint, Waltaghina: Nottinghamshire v Suney, Clevedon: Somerser v Hampahne. Horabase:
Susser v Glouessershire, Herrogado: Yotichila v Maldistore.

Pat Cash, the former Wimbledon cham-pion, was left considering his future af-ter his was beaten 6-3, 6-1, by the third seed, Seegi Bruguera, in the first round of the Swiss Open in Gataad. "I'm still very competitive in doubles and I still believe I can play competitive singles on centain surfaces, "said the 32-year-old Cash, now ranked 396. "But if I can't OD Cash, now raised Soil. If value consistently play in fournaments, there really isn't any hope to compete".

SWEDISH MERS OFFOI (austral) Singles, account rounds the Santran (Seel of 7 Foursoon (See) 6-4 7-5; M Craca (Gerl Int M Tillstom (Swe) 6-4 7-5; M Craca (Gerl Int M Tillstom (Swe) 6-4 7-5; J Tannago (US) Int H Anderson (Swe) 6-1 6-2; M Filippini (Un) Int I, Jonason (Swe) 4-6

TIONAL MATCH: Scotland v France

TODAY'S FIXTURES Rugby League

TOUR MATCH (First day of three, 11.0 start): Streetley: MCC v Pakistan A. SECOND XI CHAMPLONSHIP (First day of three, anless stated, 11.0 start):

ELITE LEAGUE: Coventry v Wolvertig King's Lynn v Swindon (7,45); Paole v Pa-

PRINKER LEAGUE KNOCK-OUT CUP Semiand less Hull v Oxford. PREMIER LEAGUE: Long Eaton v Bennick

D44 1°-3, Yingil Upi of in Michael House October Brisston, Challengie Men's Tournamment Singiles, first round; in Gourg (GB) or B Dowan 168) 6-1 6-3; Chaegard (24) for Nevel (68) 6-3 7-5; O Burneza (Spi tat P Bousyre (Fri 6-1 5-7 6-4; S Dowrs (M2) tat C Becther (GB) 6-4 7-5; Pranscatch Wuss tat Ruserpre (Fri 6-3 3-6 6-3; J Cottree (SA) at M Hydriner (Sinch) 6-3 6-0; J Hotmes Usus tat Massage (GB) 6-3 6-1; T Sonds (GB) bt A Foster (GB) 6-3 3-6 6-3;



COUNTY **ROUND UP**

0891 525 075 Calls cost (No ter Stitute at all times, Appoints of Titl Lad.

England selectors stand by their team

Cricket

DEREK PRINGLE Cricket Correspondent

The England selectors, keen to play their role in the psychological warfare in this Ashes series. have acted with unprecedented speed in naming an unchanged squad for the Headingley Test on 24 July, just 24 hours after losing the third Test. By keeping faith with those involved in the débacle at Old Trafford, the message to Australia is one of confidence and faith, sentiments mostly lacking when England have lost in the past.

The chairman of selectors, David Graveney, and his coector Graham Gooch were at Old Trafford on Sunday, where they spoke to Mike Gatting by telephone. Having agreed on the same side plus Phil Tufnell, they felt it was in everyone's interest to announce it sooner rather than later. "We felt we needed to select the side as soon as possible," Graveney said yesterday. 'As selectors we were keen to indicate confidence in

build-up for the last Test, Devon Malcolm and Mike Smith, have been left out, though the selectors can still make changes should injury or conditions take them by surprise. However, the pair, along with Essex's Ashley Cowan and the Hollioake broth-

day seminar prior to the Test. The get-together, like the one during April, will once again involve Will Carling's company, Insights, who hope to obtain the services of the Lions coaches, Ian McGeechan and Jim Telfer, in

ers will join the squad for a two-

"There are lessons to be learnt from Old Trafford." Graveney continued. "The seminar is a good opportunity for us to assess things. At 1-1, we have a great chance to win the series and 'Bumble' [David Lloyd] in particular, wants to reaffirm how we want to win.

The players realise that they are in the middle of a major scrap. But we have to remember how positively we played at Edgbaston. The side who wins it. Now we must."

If there is one wish, apart from winning the Ashes, that Michael Atherton has cherished above all since becoming captain - other than a gagging order on Raymond Illingworth - it is that continuity over team

selection be observed. Now that is happening, he must prove its merits. England may have been outclassed in Manchester, but by not making changes they clearly believe they have the players and the

saw, things do not always pan out as you expect and despite having by far the best conditions to bowl and bat in, as well as the right team to exploit them, Eng-

land were roundly trounced. When that happens, confidence can be totally flattened, though this brisk selection should at least serve to calm the apprehensions of those, like Andy Caddick and Mark Ealham, who might have felt their position coming under review. Indeed, had the squad not

bounces better off the ropes: game plan to beat Australia for been announced until next Sun-Australia showed they could do a second time. However, as we day, only Mark Butcher, John day, only Mark Butcher, John nouncement will certainly have crawley and the eight-wicket had some novelty value. It may Crawley and the eight-wicket debutant Dean Headley could have slept soundly after England's glaring errors on the first two days at Old Trafford.

Moping after losing can be counter-productive at this time of the season and the selectorial speed will have helped to fulfill Atherton's desire for his players to return for the fourth "feeling mentally refreshed". To the Australians, used to beating England and then

watching them capitulate fur-

not ruin their Scottish sojourn, but it will probably raise an eyebrow or two when the news fr nally reaches the golf course. It may not be the reaction of

a team overconcerned about their opponents, but then Pommie bravado has never much bothered them before. CHANGE AND SOUAD (for fourth Test); M.A. More cricket, page 23

Kendall's price is right for Rytter

ALAN NIXON

Howard Kendall is poised to make Denmark's right-back, Thomas Rytter, his first signing after returning to Goodison

Park as manager. The defender is flying in to start a loan spell from Seville, who will let him go for around £1.5m after being relegated

from the Spanish First Division. Rytter, who plays his international football alongside the likes of Peter Schmeichel and Brian Laudrup, is keen to come to England and has also been watched by Tottenham.

He will play in the Dave Watson Testimonial next Wednesday, and then will play against the Scottish champions, Rangers, with the chance of clinching a permanent move and solving one of Kendali's Kendall is also hopings to

extend the contract of his Scottish international striker Duncan Ferguson into the next

Steve Coppell, the Crystal

Palace manager, hopes to sign the Welsh international midfielder, Robbie Savage, from Crewe today. Savage is flying to London for talks about a £250,000 move into the Premier League from Crewe Alexandra,

newcomers to the First Division. Palace hope Savage could develop into a replacement for the Scottish international, David Hopkin, if he leaves for Leeds.

The Scottish Premier club, Hearts, also want Savage and can virtually guarantee the former Manchester United player first team football. The Tynecastle club Hearts have nipped in to sign the Austrian international Thomas Flogel after the 26-year-old winger had been on a week's trial with Dundee United.

Alex Rae's proposed £1m move from Sunderland to Crystal Palace has been put on hold by the London club. Rae passed a medical last week and agreed personal terms, but Palace have yet to finalise a deal for the 27-year-old Scottish B international midfielder.

Chelsea have agreed a £300,000 fee with SK Brann to

wegian international striker, Tore Andre Flo, in time to be registered for the start of their European Cup-winners Cup campaign. The 6ft 2in 24-yearold forward, who scored twice in Norway's recent 4-2 victory over Brazil could have gone to Stamford Bridge on a free transfer, but Chelsea would

have had to have waited for his

contact in Norway to expire at

the end of October. Chris Waddle and Glenn Roeder, Burnley's new managerial team, have their sights on winning promotion at the first attempt. Waddle and Roeder, one-time playing colleagues at Newcastle, set out their plan after agreeing three-year deals in succession to Adrian Heath who quit the Burnley job two weeks ago to become assistant to Howard Kendall at Everton.

straight off and while nothing is for sure we will give it a real go," Waddle said. "If we fail it won't be because we haven't made the effort or been fully

More football, page 23



Cecil, the foppish, upper-class gent, and Fallon, who arrived at

Warren Place stables with a

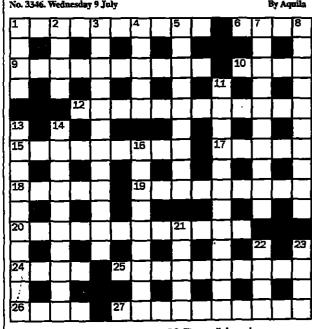
rough-house reputation born of countless run-ins with the au-

thorities, was always one of the turf's more unlikely profes-

sional marriages. Fallon's most famous red-mist moment came

after a race at Beverley in 1994,

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD



- Sound amplifiers among sheep, straying (10)
- 6 City doctor, easily deceived sort of fellow (4) 9 Hearty among capable hands? (4-6)
- 10 Princess of Tyre accomplished nothing (4) 12 Like a very old tiger, had beetroots cooked
- 15 Can such a plate be lucky for the owner? (9)
- 17 Devotion of transcendental number, yet to convert (5) 18 Direct attention to hot-
- rod, say (5) 19 Phobos, for example, disclose it in a returnenvelope? (9)
- 20 Describing the pressure 5 Making Bill work in the revealed after some lobby-tapping? (12)
- 24 Send forth from semitropical interior (4)
- 26 Benefit of Spaniard's last cry of acclaim (4)
- 27 Without society tutors are failing to create a popular course (5,5)
- Frank cancels R.Hill's invention! (7,5) Delighted to be broad-

casting (2,3)

- **DOWN** Scruffy attendant carry- 21 I competed, surrounded ing note (4)
- Rook an aquatic bird?
- 7 I'm chattier, in a way. working with numbers

house? (9)

- 25 Tall, thin person to hang 8 ABO, say, in family head (6-4) strains? (5,5)
 26 Benefit of Spaniard's 11 Double vision (12)
 - 13 Loa, say these petticoat-tails (10)
 - 14 Legendary according to Maxim, we hear (10) 16 He is, in 14's way, lost!
 - by climbers on a wall (5) 22 Bishop on Vichy water, perhaps, is such a dandy
 - 23 Unrepeatable, this introduction to fairy-tale (4)

Cecil shows signs of strain

Racing

GREG WOOD reports from Newmarket

The births column of the local newspaper here could make interesting reading this week. "CECIL", the entry might begin. "To Henry Richard Amherst, the most successful trainer of the last 20 years, at the July course on Tuesday: a fit, healthy persecution complex, which is growing by the week."

That, at least, was the strong impression here yesterday as Cecil, whose natural attitude lies somewhere between placed and comatose, offered evidence that after 28 years at the top of his profession, he has suddenly started to feel the pressure.

A fortnight ago, after Royal Ascot, Cecil accused Michael Kinane, probably the finest jockey in Europe, of "sabotaging" two of his runners at the meeting. Then, on Saturday, he watched in despair as Bosra Sham, the best middle-distance horse in Europe and a particular favourite of the trainer, finished third in the Eclipse Stakes. Cecil later described the riding tactics of Kieren Fallon, his stable jockey, as "appalling", which was a fair assessment - Fallon allowed himself to be boxed in

and then attempted to force his

way through a gap which only he



Kleren Fallon in the winners' enclosure at Newmarket yesterday after his victory in the first race on Craigsteel, trained by Henry Cecil (left) Photograph: Robert Hallam

could see - but one which he would not normally have been expected to make public.

Yesterday morning, Cecil confirmed in a statement to the Press Association that Fallon will no longer ride either Bosra Sham or Lady Carla, the 1996 Oaks winner. Both are owned by Wafic Said, the Syrian businessman, whose own opinion of Fallon's performance on Saturday is believed to be unprintable (even in Syrian). "I have de-

cided," the statement said, "having talked to connections and in the best interests of the fillies that Kieren Fallon will be re-

placed in their future races." Trainer and jockey made a more positive start to the afternoon, as Craiesteel ran away with the maiden which opened the Newmarket card (there was, incidentally, little chance of Fallon finding himself boxed in, as he led throughout the race). Afterwards, though, there

OPublished by Newspaper Publishing PLC, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St

Back issues available from Historic Newspapers, 01988 840370.

Registered as a newspaper with the Post Office

was little sign that Cecil's mood

Asked to elaborate on his statement, Cecil instead delivered what was, by his normal tacitum standards, a rant. "Have you read it?" he snapped at an unfortunate reporter from the Sporting Life. "It should be clear what it says, and if it isn't, then you must be stupid. I'm sick of all the rubbish that's been printed about me. Just

leave me alone." The association between

when a long-standing feud with another rider. Stuart Webster, culminated in Fallon hauling Webster from his saddle, watched by astonished punters in betting shops throughout Britain, Fallon was banned from riding for six months as a resulf. "There's no strain on my hall [of the partnership]," Fallo said after his success on Craig steel yesterday. "Obviously Ma Cecil probably isn't as confident now as he was going into the Eclipse, but we'll hope to change that before the end of the year. If Fallon remains optimistic however, the nervous, irritated

expression on his employer's face implied that at present he does not share the jockey's out look on life. Craigsteel's race was a maiden which often pinpoints a major contender for the following season's Classics, and the colt is now a 20-1 chance with the bookmakers to win the 1998 2,000 Guineas. The odds that he will do so with Kieres Fallon in his saddle, however, are at least 10 times larger.

NatWest Trophy: seconds out, round 2.

The sixteen teams left standing continue the knockout fight for the NatWast Trophy today. No 'tampering' or 'sledging' and may the best men win.

NatWest More than just a bank

مكذا من الاجل